

STEVEN CAMBIAN

REMEMBERS John Lear



JOHN LEAR

GODFATHER OF AREA 51 CONSPIRACIES

MAY HE REST IN PEACE.



JOIN US IN
THE LIVE CHAT
OR JOIN
THE LIVE PANEL
ALL ARE WELCOME!

DON'T JUST WATCH OR LISTEN TO THE SHOW. COME AND BE A PART OF IT.

1
00:01:19,130 --> 00:00:27,820
[Music]

2
00:01:43,320 --> 00:01:19,140
so

3
00:02:29,040 --> 00:01:50,050
[Music]

4
00:02:29,050 --> 00:02:33,589
[Applause]

5
00:02:33,599 --> 00:02:40,229
there you go

6
00:02:40,239 --> 00:02:47,640
so

7
00:03:19,190 --> 00:02:56,070
[Music]

8
00:03:20,949 --> 00:03:19,200
mmm

9
00:03:23,589 --> 00:03:20,959
the current state of music is always

10
00:03:25,670 --> 00:03:23,599
changing as we slowly embrace a full

11
00:03:27,670 --> 00:03:25,680
digital life revolution

12
00:03:30,070 --> 00:03:27,680
uploading acapella's drum beats and

13
00:03:32,470 --> 00:03:30,080

guitar riffs to the world wide web from

14

00:03:34,710 --> 00:03:32,480

one countryside to the next

15

00:03:37,430 --> 00:03:34,720

it's an international love affair and

16

00:03:47,710 --> 00:03:37,440

new music is our gift to the free world

17

00:03:47,720 --> 00:03:52,229

[Music]

18

00:03:57,780 --> 00:03:53,990

our supporters have expressed tremendous

19

00:04:03,330 --> 00:04:00,949

[Music]

20

00:04:15,840 --> 00:04:03,340

to the world

21

00:04:15,850 --> 00:04:38,310

[Music]

22

00:04:59,270 --> 00:04:53,110

there you go

23

00:05:38,870 --> 00:05:06,680

[Music]

24

00:05:38,880 --> 00:05:42,220

to the world

25

00:06:11,029 --> 00:05:55,940

[Music]

26

00:06:11,039 --> 00:06:15,900

so

27

00:07:41,300 --> 00:06:42,170

[Music]

28

00:07:41,310 --> 00:07:45,430

[Applause]

29

00:07:56,680 --> 00:07:46,810

ah

30

00:08:46,710 --> 00:08:06,140

[Music]

31

00:08:51,910 --> 00:08:48,949

greetings and salutations and welcome

32

00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:51,920

back friends uh i'm sorry for the long

33

00:08:55,910 --> 00:08:53,519

winded intro

34

00:08:58,230 --> 00:08:55,920

i busted my other pair of headphones

35

00:08:59,509 --> 00:08:58,240

right before uh coming

36

00:09:00,870 --> 00:08:59,519

live here

37

00:09:03,509 --> 00:09:00,880

i got to get

38

00:09:06,389 --> 00:09:03,519

a headphone stand i've seen these things

39

00:09:08,230 --> 00:09:06,399

they hang off of the side of the desk

40

00:09:10,870 --> 00:09:08,240

i always put them on the floor and then

41

00:09:12,870 --> 00:09:10,880

i roll the chair and break them

42

00:09:15,670 --> 00:09:12,880

uh but

43

00:09:18,470 --> 00:09:15,680

hey uh it's good to have spares so

44

00:09:22,150 --> 00:09:18,480

tonight uh my friends we will be talking

45

00:09:25,190 --> 00:09:22,160

about legendary aviator and conspiracy

46

00:09:26,310 --> 00:09:25,200

theorist john lear who passed away last

47

00:09:30,470 --> 00:09:26,320

week

48

00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:30,480

um some of you know uh that i largely

49

00:09:38,070 --> 00:09:34,000

disagree with a great deal of mr lear's

50

00:09:40,949 --> 00:09:38,080

conspiracy theorist theories but i do uh

51
00:09:43,670 --> 00:09:40,959
have a special place in my heart for him

52
00:09:46,949 --> 00:09:43,680
i grew up listening to him

53
00:09:48,150 --> 00:09:46,959
uh tell stories about his days with bob

54
00:09:51,110 --> 00:09:48,160
lazar

55
00:09:54,230 --> 00:09:51,120
his days chasing uh

56
00:09:56,710 --> 00:09:54,240
around area 51 looking for those top

57
00:09:58,389 --> 00:09:56,720
secret flying saucers they were back

58
00:10:00,630 --> 00:09:58,399
engineering

59
00:10:03,350 --> 00:10:00,640
john lehrer has been a fixture in

60
00:10:05,590 --> 00:10:03,360
conspiracy land for decades

61
00:10:07,910 --> 00:10:05,600
and with good reason a lot of people do

62
00:10:10,069 --> 00:10:07,920
not realize but

63
00:10:13,269 --> 00:10:10,079

before john lear most people didn't even

64

00:10:14,710 --> 00:10:13,279

know what area 51 was or had ever heard

65

00:10:17,910 --> 00:10:14,720

of it

66

00:10:21,910 --> 00:10:17,920

some people credit bob lazar for popular

67

00:10:23,590 --> 00:10:21,920

popular live popular izing pardon me

68

00:10:25,110 --> 00:10:23,600

popularizing

69

00:10:27,829 --> 00:10:25,120

area 51

70

00:10:29,750 --> 00:10:27,839

however it was certainly john lear who

71

00:10:31,829 --> 00:10:29,760

came first

72

00:10:35,509 --> 00:10:31,839

john lear

73

00:10:38,389 --> 00:10:35,519

knapp before uh striking gold uh in the

74

00:10:41,190 --> 00:10:38,399

form of bob lazar

75

00:10:43,269 --> 00:10:41,200

did several television interviews with

76

00:10:45,350 --> 00:10:43,279

john lear first

77

00:10:48,470 --> 00:10:45,360

and in those interviews john lear talked

78

00:10:51,350 --> 00:10:48,480

about a back engineering program inside

79

00:10:54,389 --> 00:10:51,360

somewhere inside area 51

80

00:10:59,910 --> 00:10:57,190

that they were attempting to back

81

00:11:02,870 --> 00:10:59,920

engineer these flying saucers even

82

00:11:04,550 --> 00:11:02,880

mentioning that they had nine of them

83

00:11:06,470 --> 00:11:04,560

and isn't it

84

00:11:08,389 --> 00:11:06,480

a bit of a coincidence that bob lazar

85

00:11:10,230 --> 00:11:08,399

would later

86

00:11:13,030 --> 00:11:10,240

become his friend

87

00:11:14,949 --> 00:11:13,040

and suddenly uh bob lazar was working at

88

00:11:18,150 --> 00:11:14,959

the exact place that john lear had

89

00:11:21,269 --> 00:11:18,160

described inside area 51 and back

90

00:11:24,389 --> 00:11:21,279

engineering alien spacecraft

91

00:11:27,670 --> 00:11:24,399

um i grew up with that story

92

00:11:29,829 --> 00:11:27,680

and uh seems like a great story

93

00:11:33,110 --> 00:11:29,839

years later i would get a little more

94

00:11:37,110 --> 00:11:33,120

serious in my quest for whether uh

95

00:11:38,310 --> 00:11:37,120

some of this stuff is true or not and i

96

00:11:40,470 --> 00:11:38,320

um

97

00:11:42,550 --> 00:11:40,480

did some deep diving

98

00:11:44,069 --> 00:11:42,560

and i would come to no longer believe

99

00:11:48,550 --> 00:11:44,079

the story

100

00:11:53,030 --> 00:11:48,560

prominence in my history

101
00:11:55,829 --> 00:11:53,040
or my uh sort of awakening process maybe

102
00:11:57,829 --> 00:11:55,839
maybe there is value in misinformation

103
00:11:59,990 --> 00:11:57,839
and disinformation

104
00:12:02,310 --> 00:12:00,000
uh who knows these are philosophical

105
00:12:03,910 --> 00:12:02,320
questions best answered by a smarter man

106
00:12:06,069 --> 00:12:03,920
than me

107
00:12:08,870 --> 00:12:06,079
so i thought we would begin our journey

108
00:12:12,150 --> 00:12:08,880
remembering john lear uh with one of his

109
00:12:13,829 --> 00:12:12,160
super early interviews with george knapp

110
00:12:16,870 --> 00:12:13,839
uh and

111
00:12:18,230 --> 00:12:16,880
this is was on las vegas television

112
00:12:19,269 --> 00:12:18,240
after all

113
00:12:21,269 --> 00:12:19,279

uh

114

00:12:23,670 --> 00:12:21,279

george knapp another interesting

115

00:12:26,550 --> 00:12:23,680

character in conspiracy land covered all

116

00:12:28,790 --> 00:12:26,560

kinds of mob stories and true crime and

117

00:12:31,910 --> 00:12:28,800

all kinds of things in and around

118

00:12:35,030 --> 00:12:31,920

sort of the seedy side of las vegas but

119

00:12:36,069 --> 00:12:35,040

eventually george knapp discovered ufos

120

00:12:38,710 --> 00:12:36,079

and

121

00:12:40,550 --> 00:12:38,720

he saw that he even said he saw the

122

00:12:42,870 --> 00:12:40,560

views that it got

123

00:12:45,750 --> 00:12:42,880

and and the ratings and he was like we

124

00:12:47,910 --> 00:12:45,760

gotta get more stories about ufos and uh

125

00:12:49,430 --> 00:12:47,920

i both love them and respect him a

126

00:12:52,230 --> 00:12:49,440

little bit for that

127

00:12:54,389 --> 00:12:52,240

at least i respect his can you know his

128

00:12:56,550 --> 00:12:54,399

being so candid about like

129

00:12:59,750 --> 00:12:56,560

this ufos people really want to hear

130

00:13:00,550 --> 00:12:59,760

about it let's make more ufo shows

131

00:13:03,030 --> 00:13:00,560

uh

132

00:13:05,430 --> 00:13:03,040

and this is interesting we are going to

133

00:13:07,750 --> 00:13:05,440

i will find my fair use banner and we

134

00:13:09,670 --> 00:13:07,760

are going to

135

00:13:11,509 --> 00:13:09,680

cite fair use

136

00:13:13,350 --> 00:13:11,519

because believe it or not these old

137

00:13:16,150 --> 00:13:13,360

interviews are still popular enough that

138

00:13:19,190 --> 00:13:16,160

they they will get copyright stricken on

139

00:13:21,350 --> 00:13:19,200

youtube and they are monetized

140

00:13:23,350 --> 00:13:21,360

uh people are critiquing uh we are

141

00:13:25,030 --> 00:13:23,360

critiquing the video that we are sharing

142

00:13:28,069 --> 00:13:25,040

we're educating the public this is

143

00:13:29,509 --> 00:13:28,079

certainly covered under fair use friends

144

00:13:31,670 --> 00:13:29,519

so

145

00:13:33,590 --> 00:13:31,680

this is uh one of the earliest

146

00:13:35,829 --> 00:13:33,600

interviews that i could still find on

147

00:13:38,470 --> 00:13:35,839

youtube unfortunately many of his

148

00:13:40,310 --> 00:13:38,480

interviews were i believe that he did a

149

00:13:42,389 --> 00:13:40,320

bunch of interviews with

150

00:13:44,069 --> 00:13:42,399

carrie cassidy and i don't know that

151

00:13:46,710 --> 00:13:44,079

those are any longer available if

152

00:13:48,790 --> 00:13:46,720

anybody has the carry cassidy john lear

153

00:13:52,949 --> 00:13:48,800

interviews please do

154

00:13:55,269 --> 00:13:52,959

uh email me at truthseekershow gmail.com

155

00:13:58,470 --> 00:13:55,279

uh let me know if you have any of those

156

00:14:00,069 --> 00:13:58,480

um i i'm still confused carrie cassidy

157

00:14:02,069 --> 00:14:00,079

got thrown off of youtube then she was

158

00:14:05,110 --> 00:14:02,079

back i i don't know if she's still back

159

00:14:07,509 --> 00:14:05,120

or if she put all the old videos back

160

00:14:09,509 --> 00:14:07,519

i believe that she moved everything from

161

00:14:13,430 --> 00:14:09,519

her you know

162

00:14:15,110 --> 00:14:13,440

back catalog to her paywall website uh

163

00:14:18,389 --> 00:14:15,120

become a member site

164

00:14:20,710 --> 00:14:18,399

but i could be an error on that

165

00:14:22,629 --> 00:14:20,720

so this video is called aliens are here

166

00:14:25,910 --> 00:14:22,639

and they're not our friends john lear

167

00:14:28,949 --> 00:14:25,920

says part one and again this is a george

168

00:14:31,110 --> 00:14:28,959

knapp early interview of john lear

169

00:14:32,870 --> 00:14:31,120

uh

170

00:14:35,269 --> 00:14:32,880

let's get into it friends

171

00:14:37,509 --> 00:14:35,279

one program so my guest again this week

172

00:14:39,910 --> 00:14:37,519

is ufo researcher former state senate

173

00:14:41,750 --> 00:14:39,920

candidate and uh award-winning pilot

174

00:14:43,030 --> 00:14:41,760

john lear mr lear nice to have you here

175

00:14:45,829 --> 00:14:43,040

again always a pleasure to be here

176

00:14:47,829 --> 00:14:45,839

george um to begin with uh we have this

177

00:14:50,550 --> 00:14:47,839

concept of the people from other planets

178

00:14:52,949 --> 00:14:50,560

as little green men um

179

00:14:54,550 --> 00:14:52,959

are they green from what you know uh are

180

00:14:56,790 --> 00:14:54,560

they all the same or we got different

181

00:14:59,189 --> 00:14:56,800

kinds of them george is at least 70

182

00:15:01,670 --> 00:14:59,199

different species and probably more but

183

00:15:03,509 --> 00:15:01,680

yes as odd as it sounds there are little

184

00:15:05,750 --> 00:15:03,519

green men that's not the ones we usually

185

00:15:08,230 --> 00:15:05,760

see though we see the little gray ones

186

00:15:09,910 --> 00:15:08,240

they're about four and a half feet tall

187

00:15:11,509 --> 00:15:09,920

we see the ones that are called the

188

00:15:13,670 --> 00:15:11,519

nordics they're about seven feet tall

189

00:15:15,750 --> 00:15:13,680

look like us but they're invariably

190

00:15:18,470 --> 00:15:15,760

blonde hair and blue eyed they're one of

191

00:15:20,230 --> 00:15:18,480

the species that we have on ice

192

00:15:22,069 --> 00:15:20,240

one of their crashes we recovered

193

00:15:23,990 --> 00:15:22,079

obviously with different species they

194

00:15:27,670 --> 00:15:24,000

have different motives i mean are there

195

00:15:29,749 --> 00:15:27,680

are there good aliens and bad aliens

196

00:15:31,509 --> 00:15:29,759

i just wanted to interject i have to do

197

00:15:33,590 --> 00:15:31,519

that every once in a while for fair use

198

00:15:34,790 --> 00:15:33,600

purposes as well as the purposes of our

199

00:15:36,949 --> 00:15:34,800

discussion

200

00:15:39,430 --> 00:15:36,959

uh i was reviewing these early

201
00:15:43,670 --> 00:15:39,440
interviews earlier and i was stricken by

202
00:15:46,069 --> 00:15:43,680
the amount of ufo mythology that uh john

203
00:15:47,269 --> 00:15:46,079
lear speaks about in in these short

204
00:15:49,670 --> 00:15:47,279
interviews

205
00:15:51,590 --> 00:15:49,680
uh segments of them really this one's

206
00:15:54,230 --> 00:15:51,600
eight minutes long but

207
00:15:57,030 --> 00:15:54,240
i was stricken by the amount of ufo

208
00:15:58,389 --> 00:15:57,040
mythology and i mean accepted ufo

209
00:16:00,389 --> 00:15:58,399
mythology

210
00:16:01,910 --> 00:16:00,399
like things that people that believe in

211
00:16:03,269 --> 00:16:01,920
in all of this stuff

212
00:16:05,670 --> 00:16:03,279
just accept

213
00:16:08,150 --> 00:16:05,680

and and here we have this description of

214

00:16:09,350 --> 00:16:08,160

different races the nordics the grey

215

00:16:13,189 --> 00:16:09,360

aliens

216

00:16:16,389 --> 00:16:13,199

the crashes we've recovered some things

217

00:16:18,310 --> 00:16:16,399

so uh you know

218

00:16:22,870 --> 00:16:18,320

it reminded me that so many of these

219

00:16:24,949 --> 00:16:22,880

things go in cycles right this is 1987

220

00:16:27,910 --> 00:16:24,959

thereabouts and john lee was saying this

221

00:16:30,710 --> 00:16:27,920

stuff and and here were uh you know

222

00:16:32,550 --> 00:16:30,720

we're pretty far along in 2022 and

223

00:16:34,790 --> 00:16:32,560

people are still saying some of this

224

00:16:36,629 --> 00:16:34,800

stuff

225

00:16:38,790 --> 00:16:36,639

but is repeating it

226

00:16:39,990 --> 00:16:38,800

making it more accepted it's just an

227

00:16:41,509 --> 00:16:40,000

interesting

228

00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:41,519

side note to me

229

00:16:44,069 --> 00:16:42,880

uh that it

230

00:16:47,030 --> 00:16:44,079

these

231

00:16:49,269 --> 00:16:47,040

except that ufo mythology just becomes

232

00:16:51,670 --> 00:16:49,279

part of religion for some people oh yeah

233

00:16:53,269 --> 00:16:51,680

there's the nordic they look like us

234

00:16:55,670 --> 00:16:53,279

blonde hair and beautiful but they look

235

00:16:56,470 --> 00:16:55,680

like us and uh then there's the grays

236

00:17:03,749 --> 00:16:56,480

and

237

00:17:06,789 --> 00:17:03,759

now what are some of the reasons why why

238

00:17:08,949 --> 00:17:06,799

would they be uh genetic experiments uh

239

00:17:10,230 --> 00:17:08,959

uh trying to uh

240

00:17:12,630 --> 00:17:10,240

you know there's a misconception here

241

00:17:15,270 --> 00:17:12,640

people think that uh our space brothers

242

00:17:17,669 --> 00:17:15,280

would bring us uh you know good things

243

00:17:19,990 --> 00:17:17,679

and uh teach us how to get rid of all

244

00:17:21,669 --> 00:17:20,000

our diseases and uh you know if you get

245

00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:21,679

to if you stop and think about it that

246

00:17:25,990 --> 00:17:24,000

may not be the best thing because if you

247

00:17:27,909 --> 00:17:26,000

uh had a

248

00:17:30,310 --> 00:17:27,919

society without any disease and

249

00:17:32,870 --> 00:17:30,320

everybody starts living 150 years that

250

00:17:35,029 --> 00:17:32,880

creates a lot of problems so uh they

251
00:17:37,430 --> 00:17:35,039
would not meddle in that in that way you

252
00:17:38,710 --> 00:17:37,440
believe uh in part that the movies uh

253
00:17:41,029 --> 00:17:38,720
e.t

254
00:17:43,270 --> 00:17:41,039
close encounters of the third kind were

255
00:17:45,110 --> 00:17:43,280
not entirely just uh the creative

256
00:17:46,710 --> 00:17:45,120
products of some hollywood director that

257
00:17:50,150 --> 00:17:46,720
maybe there's more to that why don't you

258
00:17:52,549 --> 00:17:50,160
explain they were carefully uh guided by

259
00:17:54,310 --> 00:17:52,559
representatives from mj-12 who is this

260
00:17:57,190 --> 00:17:54,320
organization that is in charge of the

261
00:17:58,950 --> 00:17:57,200
cover-up in order to get us ready for

262
00:18:02,630 --> 00:17:58,960
the release of the information that

263
00:18:05,430 --> 00:18:02,640

there are indeed aliens and wow so here

264

00:18:07,830 --> 00:18:05,440

we have a reference to what is now

265

00:18:08,950 --> 00:18:07,840

called predictive programming

266

00:18:10,310 --> 00:18:08,960

by some

267

00:18:12,789 --> 00:18:10,320

or the

268

00:18:15,830 --> 00:18:12,799

belief that somehow

269

00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:15,840

things like science fiction movies are

270

00:18:19,669 --> 00:18:16,960

real

271

00:18:21,669 --> 00:18:19,679

in some form or designed to get us ready

272

00:18:25,750 --> 00:18:21,679

for the coming revelations and again

273

00:18:29,590 --> 00:18:25,760

this is 1987 and people are using this

274

00:18:31,669 --> 00:18:29,600

same talking point today and um

275

00:18:34,070 --> 00:18:31,679

you know i haven't done extensive deep

276

00:18:35,350 --> 00:18:34,080

diving but i think that john lear was

277

00:18:37,750 --> 00:18:35,360

one of the first

278

00:18:39,669 --> 00:18:37,760

people to develop and use that talking

279

00:18:42,390 --> 00:18:39,679

point in various interviews

280

00:18:43,750 --> 00:18:42,400

and again here we have we're we're

281

00:18:46,630 --> 00:18:43,760

you know

282

00:18:49,510 --> 00:18:46,640

many years decades after he was first

283

00:18:52,150 --> 00:18:49,520

saying and people are repeating that and

284

00:18:54,870 --> 00:18:52,160

in both those movies they used small

285

00:18:57,270 --> 00:18:54,880

little creatures and uh in order to get

286

00:18:59,430 --> 00:18:57,280

us ready for this release of information

287

00:19:01,029 --> 00:18:59,440

uh to prepare us at the idea

288

00:19:03,669 --> 00:19:01,039

one second i wanted to check in with the

289

00:19:06,230 --> 00:19:03,679

live chat because i forgot already

290

00:19:07,350 --> 00:19:06,240

so uh a pardon me i want to remind

291

00:19:09,590 --> 00:19:07,360

everybody

292

00:19:11,510 --> 00:19:09,600

reviewer supported show and i saw a

293

00:19:13,430 --> 00:19:11,520

super chat we read every single super

294

00:19:15,909 --> 00:19:13,440

chat or recognize and thank it so thank

295

00:19:17,990 --> 00:19:15,919

you lee guy for kind of generous 4.99

296

00:19:20,470 --> 00:19:18,000

super chat long time supporter of the

297

00:19:22,150 --> 00:19:20,480

show and a huge fan of bacon thank you

298

00:19:23,990 --> 00:19:22,160

lee guy for kindness generosity and

299

00:19:26,630 --> 00:19:24,000

support so there's a few ways you can

300

00:19:29,350 --> 00:19:26,640

support the show uh and uh those are

301

00:19:30,950 --> 00:19:29,360

listed in the description of this video

302

00:19:31,750 --> 00:19:30,960

otherwise i would like to announce that

303

00:19:34,070 --> 00:19:31,760

we've

304

00:19:36,150 --> 00:19:34,080

now got memberships when you go to our

305

00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:36,160

main channel here on youtube you'll see

306

00:19:41,830 --> 00:19:39,039

a join button and you'll get some extra

307

00:19:43,909 --> 00:19:41,840

goodies for supporting the show you get

308

00:19:47,029 --> 00:19:43,919

recognized in the live chat as being a

309

00:19:49,590 --> 00:19:47,039

supporter um what else do we do priority

310

00:19:51,190 --> 00:19:49,600

replies to uh the

311

00:19:52,630 --> 00:19:51,200

the videos

312

00:19:55,430 --> 00:19:52,640

and more

313

00:19:57,430 --> 00:19:55,440

all right let's get back to this friends

314

00:19:59,590 --> 00:19:57,440

yeah the benevolent aliens from outer

315

00:20:01,190 --> 00:19:59,600

space are going to help us unfortunately

316

00:20:03,590 --> 00:20:01,200

uh they're not

317

00:20:05,110 --> 00:20:03,600

they're not so benevolent so they made a

318

00:20:09,190 --> 00:20:05,120

probably one of the most disastrous

319

00:20:11,830 --> 00:20:09,200

mistakes when e.t was put out at that

320

00:20:13,830 --> 00:20:11,840

time was before we discovered what i

321

00:20:15,750 --> 00:20:13,840

call the double cross

322

00:20:17,590 --> 00:20:15,760

or the grand deception

323

00:20:20,070 --> 00:20:17,600

and they were trying to get us used to

324

00:20:22,149 --> 00:20:20,080

the benevolent little creatures

325

00:20:23,669 --> 00:20:22,159

but that isn't the case why don't you

326

00:20:25,990 --> 00:20:23,679

take a couple of minutes now you've done

327

00:20:27,590 --> 00:20:26,000

as much research on on ufos as just

328

00:20:29,669 --> 00:20:27,600

about anyone i'd imagine and if you

329

00:20:32,470 --> 00:20:29,679

haven't done it you know people who have

330

00:20:34,470 --> 00:20:32,480

where did it all start and uh how we put

331

00:20:36,230 --> 00:20:34,480

this picture together of of where they

332

00:20:38,310 --> 00:20:36,240

came from and why they're here

333

00:20:41,110 --> 00:20:38,320

well the whole thing started in july 2nd

334

00:20:43,990 --> 00:20:41,120

1947 that was the first crash

335

00:20:45,909 --> 00:20:44,000

first crash of an alien alien spaceship

336

00:20:48,789 --> 00:20:45,919

and this of course is he's referencing

337

00:20:50,149 --> 00:20:48,799

roswell uh but you know one of the other

338

00:20:52,149 --> 00:20:50,159

things that struck me about this

339

00:20:54,470 --> 00:20:52,159

interview is that

340

00:20:57,510 --> 00:20:54,480

you've got to give i am too tough on

341

00:20:59,590 --> 00:20:57,520

george knapp sometimes i really am

342

00:21:01,669 --> 00:20:59,600

and i like him you know and i like his

343

00:21:03,510 --> 00:21:01,679

voice too he's got a major excellent

344

00:21:05,830 --> 00:21:03,520

radio voice right

345

00:21:07,990 --> 00:21:05,840

i don't even like some of the guests uh

346

00:21:09,909 --> 00:21:08,000

when he was uh hosting coast to coast

347

00:21:11,270 --> 00:21:09,919

that he had but i would still listen

348

00:21:13,630 --> 00:21:11,280

anyway uh

349

00:21:16,870 --> 00:21:13,640

here george knapp remember this is like

350

00:21:19,669 --> 00:21:16,880

1987. and listen to how seriously george

351
00:21:20,710 --> 00:21:19,679
knapp is taking this subject matter

352
00:21:22,230 --> 00:21:20,720
you know

353
00:21:24,310 --> 00:21:22,240
at the time

354
00:21:26,710 --> 00:21:24,320
ufos and aliens were just something that

355
00:21:28,710 --> 00:21:26,720
the media in general

356
00:21:31,750 --> 00:21:28,720
just scoffed at it was a joke you

357
00:21:33,590 --> 00:21:31,760
laughed about it aliens may be here

358
00:21:35,909 --> 00:21:33,600
you know

359
00:21:39,029 --> 00:21:35,919
and people who talked about aliens and

360
00:21:40,870 --> 00:21:39,039
ufos were largely just seen as kooks

361
00:21:43,270 --> 00:21:40,880
so i have to give george knapp a little

362
00:21:45,669 --> 00:21:43,280
bit of credit more so than i usually do

363
00:21:47,510 --> 00:21:45,679

because even so far back george knapp

364

00:21:49,990 --> 00:21:47,520

was super serious in this interview and

365

00:21:50,950 --> 00:21:50,000

asking good questions i gotta give it to

366

00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:50,960

him for that

367

00:21:54,870 --> 00:21:53,200

july 6 is when they recovered it and

368

00:21:56,710 --> 00:21:54,880

sent it to wright-patterson air force

369

00:21:59,190 --> 00:21:56,720

base july 7th is when they held the

370

00:22:00,950 --> 00:21:59,200

press conference and told the people it

371

00:22:03,190 --> 00:22:00,960

was a weather balloon which the press

372

00:22:05,029 --> 00:22:03,200

bought hook line and sinker

373

00:22:07,590 --> 00:22:05,039

september of that year president truman

374

00:22:11,350 --> 00:22:07,600

established mj-12 and the purpose of

375

00:22:13,990 --> 00:22:11,360

that was to study the saucers and cover

376
00:22:15,990 --> 00:22:14,000
up the existence of ufos and you say we

377
00:22:18,070 --> 00:22:16,000
recovered alien bodies from that

378
00:22:19,909 --> 00:22:18,080
incident four from that particular crash

379
00:22:21,909 --> 00:22:19,919
yes and what'd they do with them

380
00:22:25,510 --> 00:22:21,919
they autopsied them

381
00:22:27,750 --> 00:22:25,520
dr detlef bronk was the chief

382
00:22:29,830 --> 00:22:27,760
surgeon so to speak he was the one that

383
00:22:32,230 --> 00:22:29,840
named them eb ease

384
00:22:33,590 --> 00:22:32,240
stands for extraterrestrial biological

385
00:22:34,390 --> 00:22:33,600
entities

386
00:22:36,149 --> 00:22:34,400
again

387
00:22:38,549 --> 00:22:36,159
uh listening to the stuff i was stricken

388
00:22:40,789 --> 00:22:38,559

by how much uh stuff john lear was

389

00:22:42,630 --> 00:22:40,799

talking about in 1987 that is just

390

00:22:45,510 --> 00:22:42,640

accepted

391

00:22:47,830 --> 00:22:45,520

ufo mythology uh whether or not each of

392

00:22:50,230 --> 00:22:47,840

these things is true or not it's just

393

00:22:53,190 --> 00:22:50,240

that there's a general belief

394

00:22:56,149 --> 00:22:53,200

in these mj12 documents in this nj 12

395

00:22:57,750 --> 00:22:56,159

group in this crash retrieval at roswell

396

00:22:58,710 --> 00:22:57,760

bodies recovered

397

00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:58,720

um

398

00:23:07,909 --> 00:22:59,520

so

399

00:23:10,310 --> 00:23:07,919

these myths are built

400

00:23:11,190 --> 00:23:10,320

over time and through history

401

00:23:14,950 --> 00:23:11,200

um

402

00:23:16,789 --> 00:23:14,960

i've often noticed that it seems that

403

00:23:19,029 --> 00:23:16,799

you know john lear is a conspiracy lane

404

00:23:21,590 --> 00:23:19,039

character called the godfather of

405

00:23:23,909 --> 00:23:21,600

conspiracy with good reason

406

00:23:26,630 --> 00:23:23,919

but people would come after him

407

00:23:29,830 --> 00:23:26,640

and take these same or similar talking

408

00:23:32,549 --> 00:23:29,840

points and just add their bits to it

409

00:23:36,630 --> 00:23:32,559

uh and this my friends may give us some

410

00:23:40,789 --> 00:23:36,640

insight into how the the ufo mythology

411

00:23:43,990 --> 00:23:40,799

or mythos has grown over time uh and uh

412

00:23:45,669 --> 00:23:44,000

we captured three live ebe's maybe

413

00:23:49,510 --> 00:23:45,679

they're they were uh numbered in their

414

00:23:50,630 --> 00:23:49,520

order of capture ebe one ebe two

415

00:23:52,470 --> 00:23:50,640

where did we capture where did this

416

00:23:54,789 --> 00:23:52,480

happen um

417

00:23:56,789 --> 00:23:54,799

in different crashes ebe one lived with

418

00:23:58,630 --> 00:23:56,799

an air force colonel between 1949 and

419

00:24:00,870 --> 00:23:58,640

1952

420

00:24:04,870 --> 00:24:00,880

he was the ebes are kept in

421

00:24:07,430 --> 00:24:04,880

electromagnetic facility called a yy-2

422

00:24:09,909 --> 00:24:07,440

it was designed by a dr eric wang who

423

00:24:11,350 --> 00:24:09,919

worked directly for dr kissinger who has

424

00:24:13,269 --> 00:24:11,360

been in this cover-up since the very

425

00:24:15,269 --> 00:24:13,279

beginning the reason they had to create

426

00:24:18,070 --> 00:24:15,279

an electromagnetic facility is the fact

427

00:24:20,390 --> 00:24:18,080

that the ebe's are so advanced they're

428

00:24:23,190 --> 00:24:20,400

they're at least a half a billion years

429

00:24:25,029 --> 00:24:23,200

advance from us and probably more they

430

00:24:26,710 --> 00:24:25,039

can move by thought

431

00:24:29,190 --> 00:24:26,720

you know well this is uh also

432

00:24:31,990 --> 00:24:29,200

interesting to me is that john lee was

433

00:24:34,870 --> 00:24:32,000

dropping names and i have not fact

434

00:24:36,950 --> 00:24:34,880

checked any of this certainly this is

435

00:24:40,149 --> 00:24:36,960

super old footage

436

00:24:43,510 --> 00:24:40,159

i remember uh hearing this stuff

437

00:24:45,510 --> 00:24:43,520

ages ago and uh also a point of

438

00:24:47,830 --> 00:24:45,520

interesting note is that

439

00:24:50,470 --> 00:24:47,840

when i was growing up uh

440

00:24:52,950 --> 00:24:50,480

the conspiracy land information was hard

441

00:24:54,789 --> 00:24:52,960

to come by and information about ufos

442

00:24:56,310 --> 00:24:54,799

and aliens was kind of hard to come by

443

00:24:58,230 --> 00:24:56,320

pre-internet

444

00:25:00,149 --> 00:24:58,240

is when john lear was

445

00:25:01,190 --> 00:25:00,159

running around saying a lot of this

446

00:25:04,070 --> 00:25:01,200

stuff

447

00:25:06,230 --> 00:25:04,080

and so i remember there was fido net

448

00:25:08,310 --> 00:25:06,240

this is pre internet on bulletin board

449

00:25:09,350 --> 00:25:08,320

systems but phytonet would go all over

450

00:25:11,510 --> 00:25:09,360

the world

451
00:25:13,029 --> 00:25:11,520
and pick up packets of messages and

452
00:25:15,990 --> 00:25:13,039
information and

453
00:25:18,230 --> 00:25:16,000
i would go on final net trying to find

454
00:25:20,310 --> 00:25:18,240
john lee a transcript of like john

455
00:25:22,549 --> 00:25:20,320
lear's latest interview

456
00:25:24,870 --> 00:25:22,559
or or whatever

457
00:25:26,630 --> 00:25:24,880
and uh it's kind of sad to me i was

458
00:25:29,590 --> 00:25:26,640
thinking about that today

459
00:25:30,870 --> 00:25:29,600
i wish that i had all those files today

460
00:25:32,310 --> 00:25:30,880
right like

461
00:25:34,549 --> 00:25:32,320
some of that stuff is just going to be

462
00:25:36,230 --> 00:25:34,559
lost to history

463
00:25:38,230 --> 00:25:36,240

move by thought and they can also

464

00:25:40,149 --> 00:25:38,240

disappear but they can't move by thought

465

00:25:42,470 --> 00:25:40,159

through electromagnetic facilities so

466

00:25:45,110 --> 00:25:42,480

they built this facility there was two

467

00:25:46,870 --> 00:25:45,120

one in los alamos and one either edwards

468

00:25:48,870 --> 00:25:46,880

or up at the test site a groom lake

469

00:25:52,950 --> 00:25:48,880

nevada groom lake now there's still one

470

00:25:54,310 --> 00:25:52,960

ebe uh still living ebe3 and there is a

471

00:25:55,990 --> 00:25:54,320

videotape that eventually is going to be

472

00:25:57,909 --> 00:25:56,000

released to the public and it's an

473

00:26:01,750 --> 00:25:57,919

interview with him as hard as that may

474

00:26:04,310 --> 00:26:01,760

uh sound uh sort of let me be to believe

475

00:26:06,909 --> 00:26:04,320

and interestingly later would come

476

00:26:08,470 --> 00:26:06,919

the alien interview

477

00:26:11,190 --> 00:26:08,480

documentary

478

00:26:12,950 --> 00:26:11,200

uh which i believe depicted a puppet but

479

00:26:14,789 --> 00:26:12,960

you know uh

480

00:26:17,269 --> 00:26:14,799

it's interesting that he mentions here

481

00:26:19,029 --> 00:26:17,279

that there's still one alive and there's

482

00:26:21,110 --> 00:26:19,039

going to be a release of an interview

483

00:26:23,990 --> 00:26:21,120

with them and a few years later

484

00:26:26,630 --> 00:26:24,000

the producer of teen wolf the movie teen

485

00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:26,640

wolf of all people somehow produces this

486

00:26:31,029 --> 00:26:28,080

documentary

487

00:26:33,110 --> 00:26:31,039

uh which was not anywhere near as

488

00:26:35,909 --> 00:26:33,120

popular as the alien autopsy interview

489

00:26:38,549 --> 00:26:35,919

but still a worthy uh

490

00:26:41,350 --> 00:26:38,559

you know mentioned to that documentary

491

00:26:44,230 --> 00:26:41,360

and we covered that here and how it was

492

00:26:45,909 --> 00:26:44,240

faked videotape of an interview with ev3

493

00:26:47,510 --> 00:26:45,919

what is this language that the the

494

00:26:50,310 --> 00:26:47,520

interviewers i haven't seen the tape so

495

00:26:51,909 --> 00:26:50,320

i don't know but uh on this trip i told

496

00:26:55,029 --> 00:26:51,919

you i took gathering all this

497

00:26:58,870 --> 00:26:55,039

information a guy in albuquerque handed

498

00:27:01,190 --> 00:26:58,880

me 25 secret cia memos and if anything

499

00:27:03,830 --> 00:27:01,200

can be humorous in all of this one of

500

00:27:05,350 --> 00:27:03,840

these memos in the body of the text it

501
00:27:08,789 --> 00:27:05,360
said by the way

502
00:27:10,390 --> 00:27:08,799
ebe 3 wants to see the ocean we better

503
00:27:11,350 --> 00:27:10,400
make the arrangements or he'll disappear

504
00:27:12,950 --> 00:27:11,360
again

505
00:27:14,950 --> 00:27:12,960
so while he couldn't get out of this

506
00:27:18,149 --> 00:27:14,960
facility he could make himself

507
00:27:21,269 --> 00:27:18,159
disappear and cause him a lot of trouble

508
00:27:22,389 --> 00:27:21,279
they now can they exist among us is that

509
00:27:24,070 --> 00:27:22,399
what you're saying or do they have to

510
00:27:25,590 --> 00:27:24,080
have a special environment special

511
00:27:27,029 --> 00:27:25,600
environment special error it's my

512
00:27:28,870 --> 00:27:27,039
understanding they can only last about

513
00:27:30,630 --> 00:27:28,880

20 minutes in this area you were saying

514

00:27:32,230 --> 00:27:30,640

also these gray ones are the ones that

515

00:27:34,310 --> 00:27:32,240

we see most of the time and you said

516

00:27:35,990 --> 00:27:34,320

that most of uh that there are a lot of

517

00:27:37,750 --> 00:27:36,000

different motives for them being here

518

00:27:39,269 --> 00:27:37,760

the gray ones so what kind of a deal we

519

00:27:41,350 --> 00:27:39,279

got going with them

520

00:27:43,510 --> 00:27:41,360

is that the bunch that you suggest we've

521

00:27:45,750 --> 00:27:43,520

made a deal with for military technology

522

00:27:47,750 --> 00:27:45,760

i think we made a deal with them and

523

00:27:49,750 --> 00:27:47,760

their ultimate what they want to do is

524

00:27:52,389 --> 00:27:49,760

regenerate their own race now

525

00:27:55,990 --> 00:27:52,399

and here friends listen carefully here

526

00:27:59,510 --> 00:27:56,000

and remember again this is 1987.

527

00:28:01,909 --> 00:27:59,520

i uh was sort of uh

528

00:28:03,510 --> 00:28:01,919

i don't know just amused by what he says

529

00:28:05,350 --> 00:28:03,520

next here because

530

00:28:07,750 --> 00:28:05,360

i can remember

531

00:28:10,710 --> 00:28:07,760

probably five different people who came

532

00:28:12,310 --> 00:28:10,720

after him running with this part of one

533

00:28:14,630 --> 00:28:12,320

of his talking points

534

00:28:16,470 --> 00:28:14,640

apparently they're either they've either

535

00:28:18,389 --> 00:28:16,480

had some kind of nuclear accident or

536

00:28:21,430 --> 00:28:18,399

they're on the back side

537

00:28:23,430 --> 00:28:21,440

of a evolutionary genetic curve and

538

00:28:25,190 --> 00:28:23,440

they're going downhill instead of uphill

539

00:28:27,350 --> 00:28:25,200

in other words in the autopsies of which

540

00:28:30,070 --> 00:28:27,360

i have two we found out that their

541

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:30,080

digestive system is atrophied they don't

542

00:28:33,190 --> 00:28:31,200

they can't eat through their mouth

543

00:28:35,190 --> 00:28:33,200

anymore you know how they eat

544

00:28:37,350 --> 00:28:35,200

well they these cattle mutilations they

545

00:28:39,350 --> 00:28:37,360

take the hormones and the enzymes from

546

00:28:41,430 --> 00:28:39,360

those cattle and they spread it on their

547

00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:41,440

skin and their skin absorbs the

548

00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:43,600

nutrients and then excretes the wastes

549

00:28:47,830 --> 00:28:45,760

back to their skin and if you read

550

00:28:49,190 --> 00:28:47,840

whitley strieber's book or listen to him

551
00:28:51,669 --> 00:28:49,200
talk he's

552
00:28:53,430 --> 00:28:51,679
talks about when he's seen them doing

553
00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:53,440
this to their skin and they're they're

554
00:28:56,470 --> 00:28:54,960
they're scraping the waist off now these

555
00:28:57,750 --> 00:28:56,480
cattle mutilations there's been a film

556
00:28:59,510 --> 00:28:57,760
made about that and perhaps in a couple

557
00:29:02,470 --> 00:28:59,520
of minutes we can take a look at some

558
00:29:05,430 --> 00:29:02,480
excerpts of that so interesting uh i can

559
00:29:07,669 --> 00:29:05,440
think of let's see dan burrish uh

560
00:29:09,990 --> 00:29:07,679
repeated this talking point and said

561
00:29:12,789 --> 00:29:10,000
that's how the aliens eat

562
00:29:15,750 --> 00:29:12,799
uh and a few others of course

563
00:29:18,470 --> 00:29:15,760

uh but interesting i'm always sort of

564

00:29:19,430 --> 00:29:18,480

amused when i find what i believe is the

565

00:29:21,510 --> 00:29:19,440

root

566

00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:21,520

of a particular part of the ufo

567

00:29:26,310 --> 00:29:23,919

mythology or mythos yeah strange harvest

568

00:29:27,590 --> 00:29:26,320

was uh was a good one but

569

00:29:30,070 --> 00:29:27,600

another thing that happened here on

570

00:29:32,789 --> 00:29:30,080

march 4th there was a documentary

571

00:29:34,310 --> 00:29:32,799

released on the best ufo photos that

572

00:29:36,070 --> 00:29:34,320

have taken so far

573

00:29:37,350 --> 00:29:36,080

including a minute and 38 seconds of

574

00:29:39,750 --> 00:29:37,360

videotape

575

00:29:42,870 --> 00:29:39,760

now what happened is in november this

576

00:29:45,110 --> 00:29:42,880

guy took these photos took it into the

577

00:29:46,710 --> 00:29:45,120

tv station they thought it was great but

578

00:29:47,830 --> 00:29:46,720

nobody would believe it so they spent

579

00:29:51,029 --> 00:29:47,840

three months

580

00:29:54,070 --> 00:29:51,039

um checking the validity of the uh uh

581

00:29:55,669 --> 00:29:54,080

checking the uh uh authenticating the

582

00:29:57,510 --> 00:29:55,679

videotape and checking out the

583

00:29:58,870 --> 00:29:57,520

credibility of the witness and when they

584

00:30:01,269 --> 00:29:58,880

had it all down they put out this

585

00:30:03,190 --> 00:30:01,279

documentary 30 minutes i mean siren clad

586

00:30:04,789 --> 00:30:03,200

they're here but do you think it got on

587

00:30:07,830 --> 00:30:04,799

the net and i believe here he is

588

00:30:10,149 --> 00:30:07,840

referring to the guardian tape uh which

589

00:30:11,830 --> 00:30:10,159

was proven later to be a complete until

590

00:30:13,110 --> 00:30:11,840

hoax

591

00:30:15,909 --> 00:30:13,120

but you know

592

00:30:18,710 --> 00:30:15,919

again he he's talking in general terms

593

00:30:21,269 --> 00:30:18,720

about what was happening then in 1987 in

594

00:30:23,029 --> 00:30:21,279

the world of ufos is that working no it

595

00:30:24,470 --> 00:30:23,039

just showed locally in pensacola we have

596

00:30:25,990 --> 00:30:24,480

some of that and perhaps when we come

597

00:30:29,430 --> 00:30:26,000

back we can take a look at it so stay

598

00:30:35,110 --> 00:30:32,149

well that's interesting

599

00:30:41,350 --> 00:30:37,350

that's

600

00:30:46,710 --> 00:30:44,310

all right and i have another of the

601
00:30:49,430 --> 00:30:46,720
original uh

602
00:30:51,350 --> 00:30:49,440
john lear interviews here this this one

603
00:30:54,389 --> 00:30:51,360
he's talking about

604
00:30:56,389 --> 00:30:54,399
cattle mutilations and beyond and i

605
00:30:57,430 --> 00:30:56,399
believe that this may be from the same

606
00:30:59,190 --> 00:30:57,440
interview

607
00:31:00,870 --> 00:30:59,200
but they've got them in clips again

608
00:31:03,029 --> 00:31:00,880
we're going to cite fair use this is a

609
00:31:04,950 --> 00:31:03,039
transformative work we are

610
00:31:07,830 --> 00:31:04,960
informing the public educating the

611
00:31:09,190 --> 00:31:07,840
public about legendary aviation

612
00:31:10,870 --> 00:31:09,200
pioneer

613
00:31:20,149 --> 00:31:10,880

john leer

614

00:31:25,110 --> 00:31:23,430

to see part of a documentary uh john

615

00:31:27,269 --> 00:31:25,120

perhaps you could introduce it it deals

616

00:31:28,710 --> 00:31:27,279

with the 14 000 cattle mutilations that

617

00:31:30,389 --> 00:31:28,720

happened that's right and we're

618

00:31:31,509 --> 00:31:30,399

particularly prevalent around colorado

619

00:31:32,870 --> 00:31:31,519

new mexico

620

00:31:35,190 --> 00:31:32,880

arizona

621

00:31:37,190 --> 00:31:35,200

and utah and it was a documentary made

622

00:31:39,750 --> 00:31:37,200

by linda molten howe

623

00:31:42,149 --> 00:31:39,760

for the cbs affiliate in denver

624

00:31:44,070 --> 00:31:42,159

and let's take a look at that now

625

00:31:46,389 --> 00:31:44,080

colorado are going to die each year from

626
00:31:47,909 --> 00:31:46,399
hard winters disease lightning strikes

627
00:31:49,170 --> 00:31:47,919
predator attacks and other natural

628
00:31:52,710 --> 00:31:49,180
causes

629
00:31:57,029 --> 00:31:54,870
but in northeastern colorado another

630
00:31:59,110 --> 00:31:57,039
favorite spot for the mutilators

631
00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:59,120
tex graves former sheriff of logan

632
00:32:03,669 --> 00:32:01,600
county insists the 93 mutilated

633
00:32:06,789 --> 00:32:03,679
carcasses he investigated were not

634
00:32:13,190 --> 00:32:09,909
the very first one we had was southwest

635
00:32:14,950 --> 00:32:13,200
of sterling when we first got it it was

636
00:32:17,509 --> 00:32:14,960
just unbelievable

637
00:32:19,909 --> 00:32:17,519
that you could take an animal

638
00:32:22,230 --> 00:32:19,919

and do this too without

639

00:32:25,430 --> 00:32:22,240

leaving some kind of track some kind of

640

00:32:28,789 --> 00:32:25,440

evidence behind such as

641

00:32:30,549 --> 00:32:28,799

a cigarette butts matches hand prints

642

00:32:32,389 --> 00:32:30,559

and this of course is from linda bolton

643

00:32:34,470 --> 00:32:32,399

howe's documentary

644

00:32:36,950 --> 00:32:34,480

uh which was released

645

00:32:38,710 --> 00:32:36,960

around that time footprints but there

646

00:32:39,909 --> 00:32:38,720

was earlier than this interview that

647

00:32:42,630 --> 00:32:39,919

we're listening to for john lee or

648

00:32:45,029 --> 00:32:42,640

certainly nothing

649

00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:45,039

the animal looked almost horrible

650

00:32:50,549 --> 00:32:47,760

and it was something that uh

651
00:32:53,029 --> 00:32:50,559
i didn't really want to believe then

652
00:32:55,269 --> 00:32:53,039
and there was we probably had had five

653
00:32:58,230 --> 00:32:55,279
or six others before i really did

654
00:33:00,789 --> 00:32:58,240
believe something strange was going on

655
00:33:04,389 --> 00:33:00,799
we had one up north where we believe the

656
00:33:07,509 --> 00:33:04,399
animal was paralyzed and was alive when

657
00:33:11,350 --> 00:33:07,519
it was being mutilated an eye and an ear

658
00:33:14,230 --> 00:33:11,360
the tongue the rectal area was taken out

659
00:33:17,029 --> 00:33:14,240
but the animal dug a hole with its head

660
00:33:18,389 --> 00:33:17,039
but none of the other parts of the body

661
00:33:21,110 --> 00:33:18,399
moved

662
00:33:24,389 --> 00:33:21,120
this uh cattle mutilation uh conspiracy

663
00:33:26,389 --> 00:33:24,399

has always sort of troubled me because i

664

00:33:29,590 --> 00:33:26,399

always think like why would a bunch of

665

00:33:31,750 --> 00:33:29,600

aliens need cows asses right i mean

666

00:33:33,750 --> 00:33:31,760

think about it like they they traveled

667

00:33:36,549 --> 00:33:33,760

through the stars

668

00:33:38,549 --> 00:33:36,559

they they they've gone light years from

669

00:33:41,430 --> 00:33:38,559

their home planets and they've come here

670

00:33:44,310 --> 00:33:41,440

to earth and what do they want

671

00:33:46,470 --> 00:33:44,320

they want cows [h__h] for some reason

672

00:33:49,509 --> 00:33:46,480

they want the cal asses

673

00:33:51,350 --> 00:33:49,519

it i i don't know

674

00:33:55,190 --> 00:33:51,360

let's get back to this

675

00:33:59,269 --> 00:33:55,200

not even the legs 56 north of town on a

676

00:34:02,950 --> 00:33:59,279

very hard pasture almost like hard brick

677

00:34:06,549 --> 00:34:02,960

we found tripod marks 12 inches across

678

00:34:08,950 --> 00:34:06,559

by the tripod marks were 14 feet apart

679

00:34:11,909 --> 00:34:08,960

we found one set that had gone in the

680

00:34:13,669 --> 00:34:11,919

ground roughly eight inches

681

00:34:15,829 --> 00:34:13,679

and it would take a good post hole

682

00:34:18,310 --> 00:34:15,839

digger our shovel

683

00:34:21,190 --> 00:34:18,320

to dig in like this it indicated

684

00:34:23,510 --> 00:34:21,200

something very heavy had set down

685

00:34:25,909 --> 00:34:23,520

animals to humans yet sorry we're gonna

686

00:34:26,710 --> 00:34:25,919

we're gonna go i don't i don't want to

687

00:34:28,069 --> 00:34:26,720

play

688

00:34:28,710 --> 00:34:28,079

12 minutes

689

00:34:31,669 --> 00:34:28,720

or

690

00:34:35,430 --> 00:34:33,270

uh i

691

00:34:37,349 --> 00:34:35,440

there have been some humans it's a very

692

00:34:38,869 --> 00:34:37,359

very sensitive subject i'm going to

693

00:34:40,950 --> 00:34:38,879

steer away from that

694

00:34:43,349 --> 00:34:40,960

but i will tell you that since the

695

00:34:46,310 --> 00:34:43,359

beginning of this year there have been

696

00:34:49,190 --> 00:34:46,320

over 200 animal mutilations on long

697

00:34:50,629 --> 00:34:49,200

island it's supposedly a big secret i

698

00:34:52,790 --> 00:34:50,639

know that there's four major law

699

00:34:54,310 --> 00:34:52,800

enforcement investigations uh

700

00:34:56,790 --> 00:34:54,320

investigators

701
00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:56,800
working in plain clothes on long island

702
00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:57,680
sorry

703
00:35:01,589 --> 00:35:00,240
uh dimensional babe investigator

704
00:35:03,430 --> 00:35:01,599
working with us who's sending us

705
00:35:05,030 --> 00:35:03,440
videotape uh

706
00:35:07,270 --> 00:35:05,040
and keeping us informed of what's going

707
00:35:08,950 --> 00:35:07,280
on so it it still is a problem and you

708
00:35:11,430 --> 00:35:08,960
say it's food that's what they're doing

709
00:35:13,030 --> 00:35:11,440
well food or genetic experiments take

710
00:35:15,430 --> 00:35:13,040
your choice

711
00:35:17,190 --> 00:35:15,440
now uh it hasn't gone maybe to the point

712
00:35:19,510 --> 00:35:17,200
of where they're mutilating humans but

713
00:35:21,589 --> 00:35:19,520

you do believe there are abductions

714

00:35:23,190 --> 00:35:21,599

and uh and you also believe that at one

715

00:35:24,550 --> 00:35:23,200

point there may have been some kind of a

716

00:35:27,349 --> 00:35:24,560

clash between

717

00:35:29,030 --> 00:35:27,359

american military forces and these ufos

718

00:35:31,190 --> 00:35:29,040

that's one of the stories

719

00:35:33,349 --> 00:35:31,200

when we began to discover what i call

720

00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:33,359

the grand deception

721

00:35:38,230 --> 00:35:36,560

was in 1979 and apparently there was

722

00:35:41,670 --> 00:35:38,240

some kind of clash

723

00:35:43,349 --> 00:35:41,680

1983 is the date that i call that we

724

00:35:45,430 --> 00:35:43,359

finally recognized that we have made a

725

00:35:47,270 --> 00:35:45,440

disastrous mistake

726

00:35:50,069 --> 00:35:47,280

and here again we are going to see

727

00:35:52,550 --> 00:35:50,079

reference to an accepted part of ufo

728

00:35:55,030 --> 00:35:52,560

mythology the deal brokered between the

729

00:35:57,670 --> 00:35:55,040

aliens and the united states government

730

00:35:59,589 --> 00:35:57,680

and that's when mj12 realized that they

731

00:36:02,150 --> 00:35:59,599

were in deep deep trouble

732

00:36:05,270 --> 00:36:02,160

they had made a deal with these people

733

00:36:06,950 --> 00:36:05,280

and it had not worked out and now the

734

00:36:09,829 --> 00:36:06,960

question was what to do

735

00:36:11,349 --> 00:36:09,839

you got about a minute left

736

00:36:12,870 --> 00:36:11,359

what would you like to say to people out

737

00:36:14,390 --> 00:36:12,880

there to prepare them for it now you've

738

00:36:15,990 --> 00:36:14,400

made illusions a couple of times when

739

00:36:17,510 --> 00:36:16,000

i've had you on the program that uh

740

00:36:19,349 --> 00:36:17,520

something is coming we've heard that

741

00:36:21,430 --> 00:36:19,359

before something is coming why do you

742

00:36:23,270 --> 00:36:21,440

think something is coming what's coming

743

00:36:24,950 --> 00:36:23,280

and how should we get ready for it

744

00:36:26,390 --> 00:36:24,960

there's really no way to get ready for

745

00:36:27,990 --> 00:36:26,400

it the reason i think it's coming is

746

00:36:28,950 --> 00:36:28,000

because i have contacts within the

747

00:36:31,430 --> 00:36:28,960

government

748

00:36:33,430 --> 00:36:31,440

that uh tell me that they're bracing

749

00:36:35,510 --> 00:36:33,440

themselves for something but they're not

750

00:36:39,430 --> 00:36:35,520

going to tell us about it

751
00:36:41,910 --> 00:36:39,440
again uh another another one of those uh

752
00:36:46,150 --> 00:36:41,920
sort of amusing parts of listening back

753
00:36:48,230 --> 00:36:46,160
to this ancient interview uh is

754
00:36:50,550 --> 00:36:48,240
you know disclosure's coming i've got

755
00:36:52,550 --> 00:36:50,560
high level contacts in the government

756
00:36:54,870 --> 00:36:52,560
and uh they're telling me that everybody

757
00:36:56,710 --> 00:36:54,880
better get ready because there is a bomb

758
00:36:58,950 --> 00:36:56,720
that's dropping this disclosure's got to

759
00:37:00,710 --> 00:36:58,960
come they realize they can't keep it any

760
00:37:03,510 --> 00:37:00,720
longer from the american public they're

761
00:37:05,750 --> 00:37:03,520
acclimating us to get ready for it

762
00:37:09,109 --> 00:37:05,760
we're going to get the truth

763
00:37:11,910 --> 00:37:09,119

again this is 1987. does does that sound

764

00:37:14,150 --> 00:37:11,920

familiar to anybody else that's within

765

00:37:15,670 --> 00:37:14,160

the sound of my voice

766

00:37:17,750 --> 00:37:15,680

george maybe the cover-up was in our

767

00:37:19,190 --> 00:37:17,760

best interest maybe not maybe the

768

00:37:21,270 --> 00:37:19,200

government underestimated the

769

00:37:23,349 --> 00:37:21,280

intelligently american people and

770

00:37:25,990 --> 00:37:23,359

decided we just couldn't handle it

771

00:37:28,230 --> 00:37:26,000

but let me tell you this the truth is

772

00:37:31,270 --> 00:37:28,240

still the truth and nothing can change

773

00:37:33,270 --> 00:37:31,280

that not the military not the government

774

00:37:34,790 --> 00:37:33,280

and not me don lear thank you very much

775

00:37:36,310 --> 00:37:34,800

it's always a pleasure to have you here

776

00:37:37,190 --> 00:37:36,320

and i'm sure we'll have you back again

777

00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:37,200

thank you

778

00:37:49,430 --> 00:37:44,630

oh classic george knapp

779

00:37:54,310 --> 00:37:51,910

i would uh like to publicly ask george

780

00:37:56,470 --> 00:37:54,320

knapp if he will please please god

781

00:37:58,710 --> 00:37:56,480

release all of this

782

00:38:01,430 --> 00:37:58,720

every bit of the john lear interviews

783

00:38:02,870 --> 00:38:01,440

not just clips uh i'm sure just for

784

00:38:05,589 --> 00:38:02,880

history's sake

785

00:38:07,510 --> 00:38:05,599

that people and for uh the benefit of

786

00:38:10,069 --> 00:38:07,520

other researchers people would like to

787

00:38:11,670 --> 00:38:10,079

see them in in full

788

00:38:14,550 --> 00:38:11,680

i don't know if they're available in

789

00:38:16,390 --> 00:38:14,560

full elsewhere

790

00:38:19,270 --> 00:38:16,400

if anybody has them email me at

791

00:38:21,109 --> 00:38:19,280

truthseeker at gmail.com

792

00:38:22,950 --> 00:38:21,119

i want to thank al warrior for a kind

793

00:38:25,030 --> 00:38:22,960

and generous three dollar super chat

794

00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:25,040

donation to the show says what's up

795

00:38:29,510 --> 00:38:27,920

steven i'm doing good I warrior uh thank

796

00:38:31,589 --> 00:38:29,520

you for your kindness your generosity

797

00:38:33,990 --> 00:38:31,599

and your support of the show much much

798

00:38:35,670 --> 00:38:34,000

appreciate it and uh

799

00:38:37,589 --> 00:38:35,680

and

800

00:38:39,510 --> 00:38:37,599

what can i tell you uh we want to thank

801
00:38:40,950 --> 00:38:39,520
all the kind and generous benefactors

802
00:38:43,349 --> 00:38:40,960
because they help us

803
00:38:45,910 --> 00:38:43,359
uh continue the show going and by

804
00:38:47,670 --> 00:38:45,920
praising the cash with us you help keep

805
00:38:49,589 --> 00:38:47,680
the journey going friends praise the

806
00:38:53,030 --> 00:38:49,599
cash

807
00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:53,040
this is trixie at the exclusive truth

808
00:38:58,630 --> 00:38:56,000
seekers ufo desk

809
00:39:07,690 --> 00:38:58,640
and i like nothing more

810
00:39:23,829 --> 00:39:11,190
[Music]

811
00:39:27,510 --> 00:39:25,990
thank you uh for generosity and your

812
00:39:29,750 --> 00:39:27,520
support of the show people have been

813
00:39:32,069 --> 00:39:29,760

asking where trixie's been at lately uh

814

00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:32,079

she got drunk and forgot that she had a

815

00:39:34,710 --> 00:39:33,520

job with us here

816

00:39:36,950 --> 00:39:34,720

so

817

00:39:39,109 --> 00:39:36,960

um and we're sending her to rehab and

818

00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:39,119

sober up and then we're gonna try it

819

00:39:42,710 --> 00:39:40,640

again okay

820

00:39:44,950 --> 00:39:42,720

look what can i do good help is hard to

821

00:39:47,190 --> 00:39:44,960

find this is what happens when you hire

822

00:39:50,870 --> 00:39:47,200

out of work strippers

823

00:39:53,430 --> 00:39:50,880

okay uh so i've got more for you and i

824

00:39:55,430 --> 00:39:53,440

also wanted to invite anybody who has

825

00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:55,440

some thoughts on john lear to come here

826

00:39:58,390 --> 00:39:57,119

tonight and we could just have a

827

00:39:59,750 --> 00:39:58,400

discussion

828

00:40:01,670 --> 00:39:59,760

um

829

00:40:03,510 --> 00:40:01,680

there's really

830

00:40:05,990 --> 00:40:03,520

there's another famous video that's

831

00:40:09,190 --> 00:40:06,000

ancient that i wanted to share with you

832

00:40:12,069 --> 00:40:09,200

and this one was recorded in 1989 as

833

00:40:15,270 --> 00:40:12,079

john lear was out with bob lazar looking

834

00:40:18,230 --> 00:40:15,280

for those flying saucer tests in an

835

00:40:19,589 --> 00:40:18,240

around area 51

836

00:40:23,349 --> 00:40:19,599

i would later find out that the

837

00:40:27,670 --> 00:40:25,430

they're being they're witnessing flying

838

00:40:30,309 --> 00:40:27,680

saucers was pretty weak at best they

839

00:40:32,470 --> 00:40:30,319

were 12 miles away from the base

840

00:40:34,710 --> 00:40:32,480

and they filmed essentially what is a

841

00:40:36,630 --> 00:40:34,720

light in the sky

842

00:40:38,710 --> 00:40:36,640

which could be anything

843

00:40:41,510 --> 00:40:38,720

but john lear claimed that he had a

844

00:40:44,150 --> 00:40:41,520

celestron telescope with him and he

845

00:40:47,670 --> 00:40:44,160

honed in on the object and sure enough

846

00:40:50,550 --> 00:40:47,680

it was a saucer-shaped flying saucer

847

00:40:53,750 --> 00:40:50,560

just like bob lazar had said

848

00:40:56,950 --> 00:40:53,760

uh whether you believe that or not it is

849

00:41:00,309 --> 00:40:56,960

it's it's really your decision

850

00:41:03,270 --> 00:41:00,319

uh this is john lear and bob lazar at

851
00:41:05,589 --> 00:41:03,280
groom lake and again we are uh citing

852
00:41:07,109 --> 00:41:05,599
fair use this is a transformative work

853
00:41:10,230 --> 00:41:07,119
we are

854
00:41:11,510 --> 00:41:10,240
educating the public about the now

855
00:41:13,510 --> 00:41:11,520
departed

856
00:41:16,390 --> 00:41:13,520
he passed away last week

857
00:41:19,270 --> 00:41:16,400
aviation pioneer and godfather of

858
00:41:25,750 --> 00:41:19,280
conspiracy land john lear

859
00:41:30,630 --> 00:41:28,230
good evening this is john lear and today

860
00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:30,640
is march 22nd 1989.

861
00:41:34,870 --> 00:41:32,560
we're standing just about

862
00:41:37,750 --> 00:41:34,880
eight miles to eastern room lake nevada

863
00:41:39,750 --> 00:41:37,760

the super government secret test site

864

00:41:41,190 --> 00:41:39,760

and just a few minutes ago we saw one of

865

00:41:44,390 --> 00:41:41,200

the government uh

866

00:41:46,069 --> 00:41:44,400

extraterrestrial ufos fly over there we

867

00:41:47,589 --> 00:41:46,079

all watched it for about

868

00:41:49,670 --> 00:41:47,599

seven or eight minutes

869

00:41:53,430 --> 00:41:49,680

right here i have my celestron scope

870

00:41:55,430 --> 00:41:53,440

it's eight inches and i had uh i had it

871

00:41:59,670 --> 00:41:55,440

focused in for about 15 seconds and

872

00:42:01,190 --> 00:41:59,680

solved myself that in fact it was a desk

873

00:42:03,430 --> 00:42:01,200

we're going to

874

00:42:05,349 --> 00:42:03,440

stay here for another couple hours here

875

00:42:08,150 --> 00:42:05,359

to see if we can show you folks an

876

00:42:10,470 --> 00:42:08,160

actual uh extraterrestrial flying saucer

877

00:42:13,990 --> 00:42:10,480

being followed by the government so if

878

00:42:15,589 --> 00:42:14,000

you just stand by and uh

879

00:42:17,910 --> 00:42:15,599

which is where they are they also come

880

00:42:19,430 --> 00:42:17,920

over here which is over involved

881

00:42:21,030 --> 00:42:19,440

there's some lights over there which you

882

00:42:22,710 --> 00:42:21,040

can't see but there are a number of

883

00:42:24,710 --> 00:42:22,720

trucks we don't know whether they're

884

00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:24,720

looking down here or

885

00:42:28,230 --> 00:42:26,400

what they're doing up there but we

886

00:42:30,950 --> 00:42:28,240

managed to get in here we're standing on

887

00:42:32,950 --> 00:42:30,960

public lands

888

00:42:34,470 --> 00:42:32,960

and if you'd like to come here later in

889

00:42:35,430 --> 00:42:34,480

the show we'll tell you exactly how to

890

00:42:37,589 --> 00:42:35,440

get it

891

00:42:39,349 --> 00:42:37,599

you can mention who's with you john

892

00:42:40,470 --> 00:42:39,359

we have bob lazar

893

00:42:46,900 --> 00:42:40,480

we have

894

00:42:46,910 --> 00:42:55,270

[Music]

895

00:42:55,280 --> 00:43:09,460

and is also a dead man

896

00:43:14,390 --> 00:43:11,670

[Music]

897

00:43:17,109 --> 00:43:14,400

well there's a piece of history friends

898

00:43:19,270 --> 00:43:17,119

this is shortly before bob lazar came

899

00:43:22,230 --> 00:43:19,280

out with his incredible story

900

00:43:25,030 --> 00:43:22,240

uh to george knapp

901
00:43:27,589 --> 00:43:25,040
interesting bit of history

902
00:43:29,510 --> 00:43:27,599
and for those unaware gina hoff was the

903
00:43:31,589 --> 00:43:29,520
other person it was really the three of

904
00:43:34,390 --> 00:43:31,599
them that pushed this story it was john

905
00:43:36,870 --> 00:43:34,400
lear bob lazar and gene huff

906
00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:36,880
uh gene huff would later go on to write

907
00:43:40,790 --> 00:43:39,359
the bob lazar screenplay the hollywood

908
00:43:42,550 --> 00:43:40,800
screenplay

909
00:43:44,790 --> 00:43:42,560
which never got picked up and jean huff

910
00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:44,800
was also partners with bob lazar on

911
00:43:49,349 --> 00:43:47,440
selling those vhs tapes and i believe

912
00:43:51,990 --> 00:43:49,359
may have been partners with him on the

913
00:43:55,670 --> 00:43:52,000

testers model corporation

914

00:43:57,109 --> 00:43:55,680

area 51 sport model flying saucer model

915

00:43:58,950 --> 00:43:57,119

money deal

916

00:44:00,390 --> 00:43:58,960

um

917

00:44:02,230 --> 00:44:00,400

yeah

918

00:44:03,270 --> 00:44:02,240

so

919

00:44:05,670 --> 00:44:03,280

you know

920

00:44:08,069 --> 00:44:05,680

most famous i believe that that john

921

00:44:10,230 --> 00:44:08,079

lear today especially is most famous for

922

00:44:11,109 --> 00:44:10,240

the bob lazar case and his involvement

923

00:44:13,910 --> 00:44:11,119

in that

924

00:44:16,230 --> 00:44:13,920

but uh it's interesting that

925

00:44:19,270 --> 00:44:16,240

john lear was around uh

926

00:44:22,550 --> 00:44:19,280

spent conspiracies before

927

00:44:26,390 --> 00:44:22,560

uh pretty long before bob lazar and

928

00:44:29,030 --> 00:44:26,400

continued in his uh love of conspiracies

929

00:44:30,630 --> 00:44:29,040

and discussions about conspiracies

930

00:44:31,990 --> 00:44:30,640

you know besides

931

00:44:35,190 --> 00:44:32,000

this has been

932

00:44:37,510 --> 00:44:35,200

already and a whole lot to digest of

933

00:44:41,190 --> 00:44:37,520

things that john lear has said

934

00:44:43,670 --> 00:44:41,200

uh throughout his conspiracy land run

935

00:44:47,190 --> 00:44:43,680

but later i think he got wilder and

936

00:44:50,550 --> 00:44:47,200

wilder because it started out

937

00:44:52,069 --> 00:44:50,560

a bit more serious and grounded

938

00:44:54,230 --> 00:44:52,079

uh in

939

00:44:57,030 --> 00:44:54,240

i don't think you could call it reality

940

00:44:59,349 --> 00:44:57,040

but uh you know it was a little bit more

941

00:45:01,829 --> 00:44:59,359

serious and grounded okay

942

00:45:04,230 --> 00:45:01,839

the government has the secret base

943

00:45:06,630 --> 00:45:04,240

aliens have crash-landed we made these

944

00:45:08,309 --> 00:45:06,640

deals with the aliens and

945

00:45:10,630 --> 00:45:08,319

you know there's a secret base where

946

00:45:12,630 --> 00:45:10,640

we're working on their technology even

947

00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:12,640

their bodies

948

00:45:17,030 --> 00:45:14,640

and there's a conspiracy to cover it up

949

00:45:20,550 --> 00:45:17,040

and there's this mj12 group

950

00:45:22,870 --> 00:45:20,560

um later john lear like i said he just

951
00:45:24,630 --> 00:45:22,880
got wilder and wilder

952
00:45:25,750 --> 00:45:24,640
um i remember

953
00:45:29,030 --> 00:45:25,760
you know he

954
00:45:31,349 --> 00:45:29,040
started with this uh conspiracy that the

955
00:45:33,349 --> 00:45:31,359
moon has got a hundred thousand people

956
00:45:35,349 --> 00:45:33,359
living on it on the dark side of the

957
00:45:37,829 --> 00:45:35,359
moon of course and that's all being

958
00:45:39,589 --> 00:45:37,839
covered up and kept from us uh and then

959
00:45:41,589 --> 00:45:39,599
it was something about maybe it was

960
00:45:43,430 --> 00:45:41,599
saturn is completely and totally

961
00:45:46,710 --> 00:45:43,440
earth-like and habitable

962
00:45:47,589 --> 00:45:46,720
and is uh you know uh got a population

963
00:45:53,990 --> 00:45:47,599

of

964

00:45:54,950 --> 00:45:54,000

like beings but they are from saturn

965

00:45:58,150 --> 00:45:54,960

uh

966

00:46:00,710 --> 00:45:58,160

it gets wilder and wilder i i found a

967

00:46:03,910 --> 00:46:00,720

more recent interview and i thought

968

00:46:06,550 --> 00:46:03,920

for that for the context here we've seen

969

00:46:10,390 --> 00:46:06,560

the beginnings uh we can see

970

00:46:12,870 --> 00:46:10,400

further down his uh rabbit hole further

971

00:46:14,390 --> 00:46:12,880

down his rabbit hole journey

972

00:46:16,470 --> 00:46:14,400

through some of the more recent

973

00:46:21,670 --> 00:46:16,480

interviews

974

00:46:26,470 --> 00:46:24,309

family is the problem because people are

975

00:46:28,710 --> 00:46:26,480

uh when you see hologram they're

976
00:46:31,349 --> 00:46:28,720
thinking of a walt disney little pixie

977
00:46:33,990 --> 00:46:31,359
dancing around in a little um

978
00:46:35,750 --> 00:46:34,000
uh darkness area

979
00:46:37,829 --> 00:46:35,760
uh that's all they know about algorithms

980
00:46:40,150 --> 00:46:37,839
they don't know that 20 years ago

981
00:46:44,950 --> 00:46:40,160
we could project a hologram

982
00:46:46,870 --> 00:46:44,960
with heat uh noise light speed anything

983
00:46:48,230 --> 00:46:46,880
we wanted anywhere

984
00:46:51,430 --> 00:46:48,240
and

985
00:46:53,670 --> 00:46:51,440
we use that on 911 uh the pro

986
00:46:54,870 --> 00:46:53,680
right now the television industry

987
00:46:56,950 --> 00:46:54,880
is ready

988
00:46:58,710 --> 00:46:56,960

uh to bring out

989

00:47:03,190 --> 00:46:58,720

uh

990

00:47:04,470 --> 00:47:03,200

could put right on your desk and you

991

00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:04,480

have a little

992

00:47:09,109 --> 00:47:06,480

little thing here you can raise it up

993

00:47:11,030 --> 00:47:09,119

like this i mean you can enlarge it

994

00:47:12,550 --> 00:47:11,040

you can bring it down to small you can

995

00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:12,560

move it over there you can move it over

996

00:47:15,750 --> 00:47:14,480

there wherever you want and it looks

997

00:47:17,589 --> 00:47:15,760

just like

998

00:47:19,349 --> 00:47:17,599

and you can stand all around it and see

999

00:47:21,670 --> 00:47:19,359

from all sides

1000

00:47:24,069 --> 00:47:21,680

and the japanese

1001
00:47:27,670 --> 00:47:24,079
a year ago announced that not only do

1002
00:47:29,829 --> 00:47:27,680
they have that but they they have it um

1003
00:47:31,910 --> 00:47:29,839
they have touchy-feely 3d

1004
00:47:35,349 --> 00:47:31,920
holograms that you can touch it uh 10

1005
00:47:36,950 --> 00:47:35,359
years ago they invited

1006
00:47:38,470 --> 00:47:36,960
30 of the top

1007
00:47:40,870 --> 00:47:38,480
tv uh

1008
00:47:42,950 --> 00:47:40,880
industrials producers and stuff and

1009
00:47:44,470 --> 00:47:42,960
similar to that they took them into a

1010
00:47:47,430 --> 00:47:44,480
small theater

1011
00:47:48,870 --> 00:47:47,440
that accommodated about 40 or 50 people

1012
00:47:50,950 --> 00:47:48,880
and sat him down and they said the

1013
00:47:53,030 --> 00:47:50,960

future of television normal light like

1014

00:47:54,549 --> 00:47:53,040

that the lights didn't go out and the

1015

00:47:58,390 --> 00:47:54,559

guy comes from behind the curtain he

1016

00:47:59,349 --> 00:47:58,400

looked uh maybe uh well over 60 uh white

1017

00:48:01,829 --> 00:47:59,359

hair

1018

00:48:04,470 --> 00:48:01,839

glasses uh when he started talking is

1019

00:48:07,829 --> 00:48:04,480

obviously uh eastern european

1020

00:48:11,510 --> 00:48:07,839

with an accident i started talking about

1021

00:48:13,349 --> 00:48:11,520

uh the tv how the uh the tubes were

1022

00:48:15,990 --> 00:48:13,359

initially made the cathode ray

1023

00:48:17,910 --> 00:48:16,000

tubes and uh how it developed into this

1024

00:48:20,549 --> 00:48:17,920

and that and so on and

1025

00:48:23,349 --> 00:48:20,559

as he's talking he gets off the podium

1026
00:48:25,430 --> 00:48:23,359
walks up one aisle down that aisle looks

1027
00:48:27,670 --> 00:48:25,440
at the audience takes off his glasses

1028
00:48:30,470 --> 00:48:27,680
cleans him walks up one aisle down

1029
00:48:33,109 --> 00:48:30,480
another aisle gets back up on the podium

1030
00:48:34,470 --> 00:48:33,119
everybody by about this time everybody's

1031
00:48:37,910 --> 00:48:34,480
getting bored of stuff they've already

1032
00:48:39,910 --> 00:48:37,920
heard and he says uh well um

1033
00:48:41,910 --> 00:48:39,920
i want to thank you very much and then

1034
00:48:45,670 --> 00:48:41,920
just turned him off like that in front

1035
00:48:48,470 --> 00:48:46,549
so

1036
00:48:51,910 --> 00:48:48,480
john lear's is here apparently telling

1037
00:48:54,309 --> 00:48:51,920
the story of a uh real-life technology

1038
00:48:57,190 --> 00:48:54,319

that can project

1039

00:48:59,030 --> 00:48:57,200

a life-like realistic hologram of a

1040

00:49:02,950 --> 00:48:59,040

person that was convincing enough to

1041

00:49:05,270 --> 00:49:02,960

fool everyone and then turned off

1042

00:49:07,990 --> 00:49:05,280

um i'm not aware of any technology like

1043

00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:08,000

that that actually exists today and

1044

00:49:12,950 --> 00:49:10,400

this is uh

1045

00:49:15,990 --> 00:49:12,960

supposedly technology that he saw

1046

00:49:18,150 --> 00:49:16,000

demonstrated in the 1990s

1047

00:49:20,790 --> 00:49:18,160

but this is not to say that this is not

1048

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:20,800

the case i believe that uh you know

1049

00:49:26,069 --> 00:49:24,000

there is some form of government

1050

00:49:28,390 --> 00:49:26,079

uh

1051
00:49:30,710 --> 00:49:28,400
let's just call it a technological rift

1052
00:49:33,190 --> 00:49:30,720
there is a technical law i believe there

1053
00:49:34,470 --> 00:49:33,200
is a huge technological rift

1054
00:49:37,510 --> 00:49:34,480
between

1055
00:49:40,549 --> 00:49:37,520
rich powerful elite ruling class and the

1056
00:49:42,790 --> 00:49:40,559
rest of us peasants so

1057
00:49:44,069 --> 00:49:42,800
maybe who knows it's just like what

1058
00:49:44,870 --> 00:49:44,079
you're saying but this is what they can

1059
00:49:46,790 --> 00:49:44,880
do

1060
00:49:48,870 --> 00:49:46,800
but they can't bring it in right now

1061
00:49:50,870 --> 00:49:48,880
because it's too close to 911. people

1062
00:49:53,030 --> 00:49:50,880
are going to associate you know when

1063
00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:53,040

they were yelling at john lear you know

1064

00:49:57,270 --> 00:49:55,200

five years ago saying this was possible

1065

00:50:00,069 --> 00:49:57,280

and saying it's impossible there has to

1066

00:50:01,829 --> 00:50:00,079

be a screen there has to be a crackdown

1067

00:50:03,750 --> 00:50:01,839

there has to be something we can project

1068

00:50:06,549 --> 00:50:03,760

it on yeah it's [h__\h] they don't know

1069

00:50:08,790 --> 00:50:06,559

what's going on or how things develop so

1070

00:50:12,470 --> 00:50:08,800

john i'm disturbed what

1071

00:50:12,480 --> 00:50:17,030

there we go

1072

00:50:23,510 --> 00:50:20,470

that guy was disturbed uh and and here

1073

00:50:26,309 --> 00:50:23,520

coast to coast am just posted an audio

1074

00:50:28,309 --> 00:50:26,319

tribute which was an interview uh

1075

00:50:31,829 --> 00:50:28,319

between john lear and george knapp on

1076

00:50:34,549 --> 00:50:31,839

area 51. play a little bit of that and

1077

00:50:36,470 --> 00:50:34,559

uh welcome 4x4 cb says

1078

00:50:38,309 --> 00:50:36,480

hi to you all here in

1079

00:50:40,150 --> 00:50:38,319

england just joined so i'm watching from

1080

00:50:42,470 --> 00:50:40,160

the start of steven's talk 36 minutes

1081

00:50:44,230 --> 00:50:42,480

back sorry to hear about john leary he's

1082

00:50:46,790 --> 00:50:44,240

been part of the furniture for years

1083

00:50:49,830 --> 00:50:46,800

yeah that's how i felt when it he's just

1084

00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:49,840

been in it forever you know

1085

00:50:53,109 --> 00:50:51,440

[Music]

1086

00:50:59,270 --> 00:50:53,119

interesting

1087

00:51:00,790 --> 00:50:59,280

disagree with him most of the time but i

1088

00:51:03,910 --> 00:51:00,800

don't know why i guess i grew up with

1089

00:51:05,990 --> 00:51:03,920

the bob lazar story i still always would

1090

00:51:08,230 --> 00:51:06,000

tune in and listen to what what he was

1091

00:51:10,309 --> 00:51:08,240

going to say and part of that was like

1092

00:51:13,190 --> 00:51:10,319

what kind of crazy

1093

00:51:15,349 --> 00:51:13,200

stuff is john lear talking about on this

1094

00:51:17,829 --> 00:51:15,359

interview because like i said it gets

1095

00:51:20,309 --> 00:51:17,839

pretty wild like

1096

00:51:22,470 --> 00:51:20,319

he also advocated the

1097

00:51:24,950 --> 00:51:22,480

moon is an artificial structure

1098

00:51:29,910 --> 00:51:24,960

conspiracy theory as well as you know

1099

00:51:34,390 --> 00:51:29,920

structures on the moon and uh more

1100

00:51:38,549 --> 00:51:36,549

yeah we're almost hitting an hour so

1101
00:51:41,510 --> 00:51:38,559
actually here's what i'm gonna do

1102
00:51:44,150 --> 00:51:41,520
i am going to go on over to the live

1103
00:51:47,030 --> 00:51:44,160
chat you know bear with me one moment

1104
00:51:50,069 --> 00:51:48,069
uh

1105
00:51:51,510 --> 00:51:50,079
i gotta go to the actual youtube live

1106
00:51:53,990 --> 00:51:51,520
chat to put this

1107
00:51:56,630 --> 00:51:54,000
stream yard invitation in

1108
00:51:58,390 --> 00:51:56,640
so what i'm gonna do is uh

1109
00:52:00,069 --> 00:51:58,400
invite anybody that would like to join

1110
00:52:07,670 --> 00:52:00,079
the show

1111
00:52:13,270 --> 00:52:10,549
and i have put the invitation to join

1112
00:52:16,710 --> 00:52:13,280
the show in the live chat uh maybe we

1113
00:52:19,109 --> 00:52:16,720

can have a bit of a discussion lufan is

1114

00:52:20,870 --> 00:52:19,119

here and said he died again no that's

1115

00:52:25,589 --> 00:52:20,880

the first time

1116

00:52:27,750 --> 00:52:26,390

yeah

1117

00:52:29,910 --> 00:52:27,760

no one's flower said he came out with

1118

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:29,920

such wild stuff yes he did i'm

1119

00:52:32,940 --> 00:52:32,400

moderating live chat a little bit

1120

00:52:34,950 --> 00:52:32,950

uh

1121

00:52:37,589 --> 00:52:34,960

[Music]

1122

00:52:45,510 --> 00:52:37,599

tony uk says it's dangerous with that

1123

00:52:51,589 --> 00:52:48,390

yeah i agree with that i think john lear

1124

00:52:53,030 --> 00:52:51,599

would have a crack up laugh and you know

1125

00:52:55,589 --> 00:52:53,040

um

1126

00:52:57,829 --> 00:52:55,599

by all accounts a fun guy to hang out

1127

00:53:01,030 --> 00:52:57,839

with i think that he would

1128

00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:01,040

he would have a laugh with us right i

1129

00:53:06,309 --> 00:53:03,200

think he would have a laugh with us

1130

00:53:09,270 --> 00:53:06,319

so i have put the uh invitation to join

1131

00:53:10,390 --> 00:53:09,280

the show into the live chat one second

1132

00:53:12,069 --> 00:53:10,400

uh

1133

00:53:13,510 --> 00:53:12,079

okay i found a

1134

00:53:15,030 --> 00:53:13,520

you know we're gonna skip the george

1135

00:53:16,630 --> 00:53:15,040

knapp interview because it's on bob

1136

00:53:19,430 --> 00:53:16,640

lazar in the same

1137

00:53:20,549 --> 00:53:19,440

story that we've all heard 800 times

1138

00:53:23,109 --> 00:53:20,559

probably

1139

00:53:24,230 --> 00:53:23,119

but i did find a basis project interview

1140

00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:24,240

with him

1141

00:53:28,790 --> 00:53:26,240

uh with miles johnson which i thought

1142

00:53:31,510 --> 00:53:28,800

was interesting and again he gets pretty

1143

00:53:33,990 --> 00:53:31,520

wild in this one so let's get into it

1144

00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:34,000

friends you're watching truth seekers

1145

00:53:40,630 --> 00:53:36,880

and we are tonight remembering

1146

00:53:42,150 --> 00:53:40,640

aviation pioneer and conspiracy land

1147

00:53:45,510 --> 00:53:42,160

fixture

1148

00:53:47,109 --> 00:53:45,520

often called the godfather of conspiracy

1149

00:53:48,710 --> 00:53:47,119

john leader

1150

00:53:54,950 --> 00:53:48,720

this is a transformative work and we're

1151
00:54:01,109 --> 00:53:56,870
this again is from the basis project

1152
00:54:04,950 --> 00:54:02,710
okay during the break uh john you

1153
00:54:07,030 --> 00:54:04,960
referred to seeing a black shadow figure

1154
00:54:08,710 --> 00:54:07,040
only a few minutes last night sometime

1155
00:54:09,750 --> 00:54:08,720
could you mention that because this is

1156
00:54:11,349 --> 00:54:09,760
well i didn't know it was a black

1157
00:54:13,670 --> 00:54:11,359
channel until you just told me what they

1158
00:54:16,230 --> 00:54:13,680
look like but what happened is i closed

1159
00:54:19,270 --> 00:54:16,240
the refrigerator door and i was walking

1160
00:54:24,630 --> 00:54:19,280
back in here and over by the uh

1161
00:54:26,870 --> 00:54:24,640
the patio door i saw a big black thing

1162
00:54:28,230 --> 00:54:26,880
maybe seven feet tall and it was black

1163
00:54:30,790 --> 00:54:28,240

and i looked over like that there was

1164

00:54:32,870 --> 00:54:30,800

nothing there and i just you know

1165

00:54:34,630 --> 00:54:32,880

flipped it off

1166

00:54:36,710 --> 00:54:34,640

you mentioned that's what it but that's

1167

00:54:39,910 --> 00:54:36,720

exactly what i saw because i try to make

1168

00:54:42,789 --> 00:54:39,920

sense of it i tried to look and see what

1169

00:54:44,630 --> 00:54:42,799

made something black over there because

1170

00:54:46,470 --> 00:54:44,640

you know you always see weird stuff

1171

00:54:47,910 --> 00:54:46,480

around and i couldn't see anything that

1172

00:54:49,750 --> 00:54:47,920

would have made that black and the

1173

00:54:51,430 --> 00:54:49,760

important thing to remember folks is

1174

00:54:53,190 --> 00:54:51,440

that when you turn your head to look at

1175

00:54:54,390 --> 00:54:53,200

it that's when you don't see it you only

1176

00:54:56,549 --> 00:54:54,400

see it out of the

1177

00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:56,559

edges of your peripheral vision yeah so

1178

00:55:00,630 --> 00:54:58,079

you've got to look

1179

00:55:02,230 --> 00:55:00,640

with that in v in mind

1180

00:55:04,390 --> 00:55:02,240

and this is important because

1181

00:55:06,710 --> 00:55:04,400

watching this interview this is john

1182

00:55:09,030 --> 00:55:06,720

lear of course in his what

1183

00:55:11,430 --> 00:55:09,040

people called his lair he had this big

1184

00:55:13,990 --> 00:55:11,440

den and it was just filled with audio

1185

00:55:17,190 --> 00:55:14,000

and visual equipment and files and

1186

00:55:18,870 --> 00:55:17,200

photographs of ufos and pictures and

1187

00:55:20,390 --> 00:55:18,880

tape decks and

1188

00:55:21,750 --> 00:55:20,400

vhs

1189

00:55:23,190 --> 00:55:21,760

stuff and

1190

00:55:24,870 --> 00:55:23,200

monitors and

1191

00:55:27,510 --> 00:55:24,880

um it's

1192

00:55:29,589 --> 00:55:27,520

kind of funny to see his because i i'm

1193

00:55:31,430 --> 00:55:29,599

building a similar nightmare here i

1194

00:55:33,349 --> 00:55:31,440

think i've got all these different

1195

00:55:36,470 --> 00:55:33,359

computers and

1196

00:55:38,390 --> 00:55:36,480

weird stuff uh all around me maybe it's

1197

00:55:40,309 --> 00:55:38,400

just the nature of men to surround

1198

00:55:42,630 --> 00:55:40,319

themselves with their you know

1199

00:55:43,990 --> 00:55:42,640

fun toys a lot of the cases in england

1200

00:55:45,910 --> 00:55:44,000

are coming up with this including people

1201
00:55:49,190 --> 00:55:45,920
who make the crop circles so maybe that

1202
00:55:50,309 --> 00:55:49,200
might explain how you're losing stuff

1203
00:55:52,069 --> 00:55:50,319
my mind

1204
00:55:53,589 --> 00:55:52,079
no no you know you haven't lost that you

1205
00:55:55,290 --> 00:55:53,599
lost that years ago

1206
00:56:00,710 --> 00:55:55,300
everybody's everybody knows

1207
00:56:05,589 --> 00:56:02,950
we finished part one talking about

1208
00:56:09,270 --> 00:56:05,599
aliens and stuff

1209
00:56:11,030 --> 00:56:09,280
what about the bob lazar wonderful years

1210
00:56:13,510 --> 00:56:11,040
with george knapp

1211
00:56:14,710 --> 00:56:13,520
on those times that was good fun tell us

1212
00:56:15,510 --> 00:56:14,720
about that

1213
00:56:17,510 --> 00:56:15,520

well

1214

00:56:20,069 --> 00:56:17,520

it all started when

1215

00:56:21,589 --> 00:56:20,079

uh i gave a lecture

1216

00:56:23,430 --> 00:56:21,599

in the uh

1217

00:56:25,829 --> 00:56:23,440

um

1218

00:56:27,990 --> 00:56:25,839

in the early part of 1988

1219

00:56:31,030 --> 00:56:28,000

at the spring valley library

1220

00:56:33,510 --> 00:56:31,040

and it created such a a hoopla here in

1221

00:56:35,990 --> 00:56:33,520

las vegas people were calling me

1222

00:56:37,349 --> 00:56:36,000

writing me he was driving merrily nuts

1223

00:56:38,870 --> 00:56:37,359

she had never seen anything like this

1224

00:56:40,390 --> 00:56:38,880

before

1225

00:56:43,670 --> 00:56:40,400

and the people were ringing the phone

1226

00:56:45,270 --> 00:56:43,680

off the look but it ended up by

1227

00:56:47,589 --> 00:56:45,280

she changed her phone numbers and took

1228

00:56:51,030 --> 00:56:47,599

all my files and hid them and told me

1229

00:56:53,750 --> 00:56:51,040

that i couldn't do that anymore so

1230

00:56:57,430 --> 00:56:53,760

this guy calls up his name's gene huff

1231

00:57:01,589 --> 00:56:59,910

i'd like to get a copy of all your tapes

1232

00:57:03,990 --> 00:57:01,599

and papers and everything

1233

00:57:06,390 --> 00:57:04,000

and i said gene my wife has shut me down

1234

00:57:08,710 --> 00:57:06,400

i can't do it but uh he says well no

1235

00:57:09,750 --> 00:57:08,720

problem he said if you ever get a chance

1236

00:57:12,150 --> 00:57:09,760

um

1237

00:57:15,190 --> 00:57:12,160

i'll be happy to pay for it or if you

1238

00:57:17,750 --> 00:57:15,200

want an appraisal i'm an appraiser

1239

00:57:19,750 --> 00:57:17,760

and at just at that time

1240

00:57:22,309 --> 00:57:19,760

i was looking for a second mortgage on

1241

00:57:25,270 --> 00:57:22,319

the house needed appraisal so i said

1242

00:57:28,069 --> 00:57:25,280

okay let's do that i'll for my appraisal

1243

00:57:29,589 --> 00:57:28,079

so he came over to do the appraisal

1244

00:57:31,270 --> 00:57:29,599

and uh

1245

00:57:33,030 --> 00:57:31,280

he brought a guy with him to hold the

1246

00:57:34,549 --> 00:57:33,040

end of the tape

1247

00:57:35,990 --> 00:57:34,559

the measuring tape and the guy's name

1248

00:57:38,950 --> 00:57:36,000

was volozar

1249

00:57:40,630 --> 00:57:38,960

and just uh just to interject here

1250

00:57:42,710 --> 00:57:40,640

so jean huff

1251
00:57:45,910 --> 00:57:42,720
who would become bob lazar's partner in

1252
00:57:46,870 --> 00:57:45,920
selling the bob lazar story for a time

1253
00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:46,880
uh

1254
00:57:53,030 --> 00:57:48,720
went to john lear and he wanted copies

1255
00:57:54,870 --> 00:57:53,040
of all his vhs tapes of ufo footage and

1256
00:57:57,270 --> 00:57:54,880
uh all of his

1257
00:57:59,750 --> 00:57:57,280
materials his pictures he wanted copies

1258
00:58:02,470 --> 00:57:59,760
the ufo pictures that john had

1259
00:58:04,789 --> 00:58:02,480
and interestingly included in all of

1260
00:58:06,390 --> 00:58:04,799
john's material was all the billy meyer

1261
00:58:08,230 --> 00:58:06,400
material and he always found it

1262
00:58:09,430 --> 00:58:08,240
incredibly suspect that just a few

1263
00:58:11,589 --> 00:58:09,440

months after

1264

00:58:12,470 --> 00:58:11,599

jean huff and bob lazar got a hold of

1265

00:58:15,670 --> 00:58:12,480

all of

1266

00:58:17,910 --> 00:58:15,680

john lear's uh photos including the the

1267

00:58:20,549 --> 00:58:17,920

billy meyer photos

1268

00:58:22,789 --> 00:58:20,559

suddenly bob lazar was working on an

1269

00:58:24,870 --> 00:58:22,799

alien spaceship that looked exactly like

1270

00:58:26,710 --> 00:58:24,880

billy meyer's beam ship

1271

00:58:27,829 --> 00:58:26,720

and so they first came in and they sat

1272

00:58:30,630 --> 00:58:27,839

down there

1273

00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:30,640

and gene and i were talking about ufos

1274

00:58:34,069 --> 00:58:33,440

and and this and that case in that case

1275

00:58:35,910 --> 00:58:34,079

and

1276

00:58:37,990 --> 00:58:35,920

bo i see we have our first panel member

1277

00:58:42,150 --> 00:58:38,000

there i see you there john john uh let's

1278

00:58:42,160 --> 00:58:48,710

there john john are you there

1279

00:58:53,430 --> 00:58:51,750

commando commando

1280

00:58:57,829 --> 00:58:53,440

uh

1281

00:59:08,309 --> 00:58:59,190

do you have something to add to the

1282

00:59:13,750 --> 00:59:10,789

all right guess not this is the problem

1283

00:59:15,510 --> 00:59:13,760

when you uh just put the live chat or

1284

00:59:17,270 --> 00:59:15,520

just put the invitation right in the

1285

00:59:19,030 --> 00:59:17,280

live chat but we're going to do that

1286

00:59:21,430 --> 00:59:19,040

again in case anybody else wants to

1287

00:59:22,390 --> 00:59:21,440

chime in

1288

00:59:24,309 --> 00:59:22,400

uh

1289

00:59:26,150 --> 00:59:24,319

i think some people may never have done

1290

00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:26,160

this sort of thing and they don't really

1291

00:59:32,309 --> 00:59:29,040

know what to say maybe i don't know

1292

00:59:33,910 --> 00:59:32,319

once in a while we get one of those

1293

00:59:35,990 --> 00:59:33,920

okay so i'm gonna put it right into the

1294

00:59:39,430 --> 00:59:36,000

live chat invitation

1295

00:59:44,069 --> 00:59:41,349

and the only requirement we have is no

1296

00:59:45,430 --> 00:59:44,079

nudity okay no nudity and the fact that

1297

00:59:47,190 --> 00:59:45,440

i have to say that we'll tell you

1298

00:59:52,150 --> 00:59:47,200

everything about

1299

00:59:58,309 --> 00:59:55,270

you'll need a webcam and a microphone

1300

01:00:01,990 --> 00:59:58,319

oh we've got bobby dog stone is here

1301
01:00:04,789 --> 01:00:02,950
hello

1302
01:00:07,190 --> 01:00:04,799
hi how are you doing

1303
01:00:08,470 --> 01:00:07,200
is there an echo going on

1304
01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:08,480
just for you

1305
01:00:12,390 --> 01:00:10,000
because you don't have headphones or i

1306
01:00:14,870 --> 01:00:12,400
don't know yeah well okay i've got to

1307
01:00:17,109 --> 01:00:14,880
cut the uh audio off from my stream yard

1308
01:00:19,430 --> 01:00:17,119
i'm not sure how to do that actually no

1309
01:00:21,270 --> 01:00:19,440
no you probably have this the uh the

1310
01:00:23,030 --> 01:00:21,280
show playing in the background don't

1311
01:00:25,109 --> 01:00:23,040
accidentally stream yard but exit out of

1312
01:00:27,670 --> 01:00:25,119
youtube oh okay

1313
01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:27,680

got you guys you got you okay ah gotcha

1314

01:00:30,069 --> 01:00:28,400

okay

1315

01:00:31,670 --> 01:00:30,079

yeah i haven't haven't seen you in a

1316

01:00:33,510 --> 01:00:31,680

while bobby how you doing yeah it's been

1317

01:00:35,750 --> 01:00:33,520

a while i'm drinking a little less now

1318

01:00:40,950 --> 01:00:39,270

oh that's right i forgot

1319

01:00:42,309 --> 01:00:40,960

bobby dog soon

1320

01:00:43,589 --> 01:00:42,319

please make sure you have questions or

1321

01:00:45,829 --> 01:00:43,599

something good to share yes bobby

1322

01:00:48,549 --> 01:00:45,839

dogstone is the guy who fell over drunk

1323

01:00:50,870 --> 01:00:48,559

on our one special

1324

01:00:52,470 --> 01:00:50,880

so uh i don't know

1325

01:00:53,990 --> 01:00:52,480

did you just start drinking or have you

1326

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:54,000

been drinking for a while i've been

1327

01:00:59,750 --> 01:00:56,960

drinking for a long time man uh no today

1328

01:01:02,390 --> 01:00:59,760

i'm it's probably today oh today yeah

1329

01:01:04,789 --> 01:01:02,400

just about yeah only about two hours ago

1330

01:01:06,069 --> 01:01:04,799

i'm good so

1331

01:01:07,670 --> 01:01:06,079

all right because we're trying to get

1332

01:01:09,990 --> 01:01:07,680

the over under on whether we could

1333

01:01:11,670 --> 01:01:10,000

you're gonna fall over drunk no no

1334

01:01:13,829 --> 01:01:11,680

you're you're you're just starting to

1335

01:01:15,430 --> 01:01:13,839

get the load on so you should be fine

1336

01:01:16,870 --> 01:01:15,440

all right you're going to be okay i'm

1337

01:01:18,230 --> 01:01:16,880

good yeah i'm good

1338

01:01:20,630 --> 01:01:18,240

but you know i was kind of thinking i

1339

01:01:22,150 --> 01:01:20,640

mean uh it seems like when bob lazar

1340

01:01:25,270 --> 01:01:22,160

came up and he's like oh where's this

1341

01:01:27,109 --> 01:01:25,280

guy he loves ufos and he's talking about

1342

01:01:28,789 --> 01:01:27,119

all this stuff uh

1343

01:01:30,069 --> 01:01:28,799

and then they get all this stuff so

1344

01:01:32,069 --> 01:01:30,079

they're gonna like

1345

01:01:32,870 --> 01:01:32,079

use them later right

1346

01:01:39,349 --> 01:01:32,880

yeah

1347

01:01:40,470 --> 01:01:39,359

that you know you look at bob lazar's uh

1348

01:01:42,549 --> 01:01:40,480

you know

1349

01:01:43,750 --> 01:01:42,559

sport model and you look at billy myers

1350

01:01:46,230 --> 01:01:43,760

beam ship

1351
01:01:47,670 --> 01:01:46,240
and they look exactly alike and here in

1352
01:01:50,069 --> 01:01:47,680
this interview we're playing right now

1353
01:01:51,750 --> 01:01:50,079
is john lear talking about how he was

1354
01:01:53,510 --> 01:01:51,760
giving all of his pictures and

1355
01:01:54,950 --> 01:01:53,520
everything to gene huff just a few

1356
01:01:56,069 --> 01:01:54,960
months before they come out with the

1357
01:01:57,910 --> 01:01:56,079
story

1358
01:01:59,910 --> 01:01:57,920
you know

1359
01:02:02,470 --> 01:01:59,920
it's really very convenient

1360
01:02:04,069 --> 01:02:02,480
yeah yes it's very convenient i mean and

1361
01:02:06,390 --> 01:02:04,079
he's the son of the lyric jet

1362
01:02:09,029 --> 01:02:06,400
corporation that's military

1363
01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:09,039

i mean also i was kind of thinking yeah

1364

01:02:14,390 --> 01:02:11,839

and you know what else uh his his dad i

1365

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:14,400

didn't know this uh until recently

1366

01:02:18,789 --> 01:02:16,319

because i was just doing some general

1367

01:02:21,270 --> 01:02:18,799

background on him for today but anyway

1368

01:02:23,589 --> 01:02:21,280

his dad invented a whole bunch of stuff

1369

01:02:26,150 --> 01:02:23,599

besides the leo jet and hold held all

1370

01:02:28,150 --> 01:02:26,160

these patents eight track tapes

1371

01:02:29,990 --> 01:02:28,160

remember eight track tapes those big

1372

01:02:31,349 --> 01:02:30,000

honky eight track tapes and people had

1373

01:02:36,230 --> 01:02:31,359

eight track players the little

1374

01:02:43,190 --> 01:02:38,789

yeah

1375

01:02:46,230 --> 01:02:43,200

missed the falling over drunk stream so

1376

01:02:49,430 --> 01:02:46,240

could you do it again for kate

1377

01:02:51,270 --> 01:02:49,440

come on i'll probably get there by the

1378

01:02:52,150 --> 01:02:51,280

end of the night so you know no let's

1379

01:02:55,589 --> 01:02:52,160

let's

1380

01:02:56,710 --> 01:02:55,599

try to stay professional here

1381

01:03:00,870 --> 01:02:56,720

yeah

1382

01:03:02,390 --> 01:03:00,880

i'm gonna put the invitation to the live

1383

01:03:04,549 --> 01:03:02,400

chat in the

1384

01:03:06,230 --> 01:03:04,559

in the i'm gonna put the invitation to

1385

01:03:07,589 --> 01:03:06,240

join the show into the live chat one

1386

01:03:10,390 --> 01:03:07,599

more time here

1387

01:03:11,750 --> 01:03:10,400

if i could find it oh there we go

1388

01:03:15,270 --> 01:03:11,760

i mean it's interesting the whole

1389

01:03:17,270 --> 01:03:15,280

connection between bob lazar and

1390

01:03:18,789 --> 01:03:17,280

the son of the from the lear corporation

1391

01:03:20,470 --> 01:03:18,799

he seems like somebody who just loves

1392

01:03:22,230 --> 01:03:20,480

ufos and he's just somebody who's like

1393

01:03:24,470 --> 01:03:22,240

kind of fantasy

1394

01:03:25,750 --> 01:03:24,480

you know minded oriented or whatever you

1395

01:03:27,349 --> 01:03:25,760

know

1396

01:03:29,430 --> 01:03:27,359

yeah you could tell he definitely had a

1397

01:03:31,829 --> 01:03:29,440

passion for it i mean he spent so much

1398

01:03:33,510 --> 01:03:31,839

of his time chasing these shadows you

1399

01:03:35,430 --> 01:03:33,520

know and i that's something that i can

1400

01:03:38,549 --> 01:03:35,440

definitely uh

1401
01:03:40,950 --> 01:03:38,559
sympathize with i don't know you know

1402
01:03:42,069 --> 01:03:40,960
he he really was all chips in on this

1403
01:03:43,910 --> 01:03:42,079
thing man

1404
01:03:45,910 --> 01:03:43,920
i mean he conducted i mean in the george

1405
01:03:47,910 --> 01:03:45,920
knapp interview i've seen that interview

1406
01:03:49,990 --> 01:03:47,920
and he it's like you listen to the man

1407
01:03:51,750 --> 01:03:50,000
he's like you know fluent he's part of a

1408
01:03:53,750 --> 01:03:51,760
family this

1409
01:03:57,109 --> 01:03:53,760
the military industrial corporate you

1410
01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:57,119
know complex and he would know maybe

1411
01:04:01,270 --> 01:03:59,760
yeah you know you were laying down

1412
01:04:02,950 --> 01:04:01,280
that's one of the things that's one of

1413
01:04:05,270 --> 01:04:02,960

the things that would certainly lead to

1414

01:04:07,990 --> 01:04:05,280

his credibility first of all

1415

01:04:11,510 --> 01:04:08,000

uh first of all his dad invented the

1416

01:04:14,069 --> 01:04:11,520

lear jet and you know the whole

1417

01:04:16,630 --> 01:04:14,079

yeah his dad is amazing and then he's

1418

01:04:17,829 --> 01:04:16,640

part of the family and then here we have

1419

01:04:20,390 --> 01:04:17,839

here we have

1420

01:04:22,309 --> 01:04:20,400

also that john lear worked for the cia

1421

01:04:24,549 --> 01:04:22,319

for a time

1422

01:04:26,870 --> 01:04:24,559

running flights and he was

1423

01:04:28,470 --> 01:04:26,880

totally completely respected in the

1424

01:04:30,150 --> 01:04:28,480

world of aviation he had all these

1425

01:04:32,390 --> 01:04:30,160

certificates he had flown like every

1426

01:04:34,549 --> 01:04:32,400

kind of airplane you could fly

1427

01:04:37,270 --> 01:04:34,559

while he was flying like every kind of

1428

01:04:39,430 --> 01:04:37,280

airplane yeah

1429

01:04:41,270 --> 01:04:39,440

he seems very incredible like an artist

1430

01:04:43,829 --> 01:04:41,280

or something i see we haven't like

1431

01:04:45,670 --> 01:04:43,839

another panel member here we have julian

1432

01:04:47,430 --> 01:04:45,680

latour

1433

01:04:50,549 --> 01:04:47,440

i think you're a first time panel member

1434

01:04:50,559 --> 01:04:57,290

hello mr

1435

01:04:57,300 --> 01:05:02,069

[Music]

1436

01:05:06,870 --> 01:05:04,470

yeah let me see if i can just put

1437

01:05:09,190 --> 01:05:06,880

now echo i have echo canceling on yeah

1438

01:05:11,589 --> 01:05:09,200

just lower your uh the stream that's

1439

01:05:13,349 --> 01:05:11,599

playing back oh there we go you're good

1440

01:05:14,470 --> 01:05:13,359

yeah there we go there you go perfect

1441

01:05:16,069 --> 01:05:14,480

yeah

1442

01:05:18,230 --> 01:05:16,079

and you know it doesn't bother me too

1443

01:05:19,349 --> 01:05:18,240

much but it bothers the audiophiles here

1444

01:05:21,829 --> 01:05:19,359

who will

1445

01:05:23,270 --> 01:05:21,839

blast me in the comments and go what

1446

01:05:25,190 --> 01:05:23,280

what's with all the echo i wanted to

1447

01:05:27,190 --> 01:05:25,200

listen but i couldn't then you know

1448

01:05:29,589 --> 01:05:27,200

hey a webcam and a built-in microphone

1449

01:05:30,390 --> 01:05:29,599

on your laptop that's the best that's it

1450

01:05:32,549 --> 01:05:30,400

man

1451

01:05:35,910 --> 01:05:32,559

yeah so what what do you have what uh

1452

01:05:38,150 --> 01:05:35,920

julia what your thoughts on john lear

1453

01:05:39,589 --> 01:05:38,160

yeah i think this guy is kind of the uh

1454

01:05:42,789 --> 01:05:39,599

the foundation

1455

01:05:44,710 --> 01:05:42,799

of all this field as you said that

1456

01:05:45,829 --> 01:05:44,720

as you said at the first of the um of

1457

01:05:48,230 --> 01:05:45,839

your show

1458

01:05:50,150 --> 01:05:48,240

you were like impressed by the just like

1459

01:05:52,470 --> 01:05:50,160

saying things about all those things

1460

01:05:54,230 --> 01:05:52,480

that are still making uh like news

1461

01:05:57,589 --> 01:05:54,240

today's and that

1462

01:06:00,230 --> 01:05:57,599

and it's all came from john lear in 1987

1463

01:06:01,750 --> 01:06:00,240

but of course he he had his own sources

1464

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:01,760

and there was other people telling

1465

01:06:17,430 --> 01:06:11,190

i mean this guy would come today and we

1466

01:06:24,069 --> 01:06:18,549

yeah

1467

01:06:27,029 --> 01:06:24,079

are right all of the same stories are

1468

01:06:29,829 --> 01:06:27,039

making news and cycling back around it's

1469

01:06:36,309 --> 01:06:29,839

all one big time loop here

1470

01:06:36,319 --> 01:06:41,670

yeah interesting

1471

01:06:46,789 --> 01:06:43,829

i'm not sure what's left in this uh we

1472

01:06:48,630 --> 01:06:46,799

can play a little bit more of this basis

1473

01:06:50,789 --> 01:06:48,640

because you got like this credibility at

1474

01:06:53,589 --> 01:06:50,799

first i mean yeah because like yeah it

1475

01:06:55,990 --> 01:06:53,599

was a credible guy he was he was a

1476

01:06:58,150 --> 01:06:56,000

really well respected guy i mean i mean

1477

01:06:59,829 --> 01:06:58,160

he was somebody who could fly a jet so

1478

01:07:01,349 --> 01:06:59,839

you're not somebody this is not somebody

1479

01:07:03,430 --> 01:07:01,359

you wouldn't think of somebody like that

1480

01:07:05,750 --> 01:07:03,440

it's fantasy prone he could fly a jet he

1481

01:07:07,430 --> 01:07:05,760

flew an airplane but yet he's got this

1482

01:07:09,270 --> 01:07:07,440

other part of it he held many speed

1483

01:07:11,589 --> 01:07:09,280

records in the world of aviation for a

1484

01:07:13,829 --> 01:07:11,599

while too he was always trying to

1485

01:07:16,549 --> 01:07:13,839

you know go faster than everybody else

1486

01:07:19,029 --> 01:07:16,559

and he had access to that kind of jet

1487

01:07:21,029 --> 01:07:19,039

technology before most people would have

1488

01:07:23,750 --> 01:07:21,039

from the private sector you know i'm

1489

01:07:25,910 --> 01:07:23,760

just wondering maybe i mean

1490

01:07:28,630 --> 01:07:25,920

invoking mk ultra here and he was the

1491

01:07:31,109 --> 01:07:28,640

son of somebody the corporation they

1492

01:07:33,589 --> 01:07:31,119

maybe he was kind of groomed to believe

1493

01:07:35,349 --> 01:07:33,599

this stuff i don't know or to leak this

1494

01:07:38,069 --> 01:07:35,359

information yeah a lot of people think

1495

01:07:39,270 --> 01:07:38,079

psyop welcome lord ludicrous plaid is

1496

01:07:41,349 --> 01:07:39,280

here

1497

01:07:42,789 --> 01:07:41,359

hey man i wonder what made him what made

1498

01:07:44,470 --> 01:07:42,799

him in the first time

1499

01:07:46,630 --> 01:07:44,480

come in the field it's probably not

1500

01:07:47,829 --> 01:07:46,640

because george george not asked for him

1501

01:07:49,190 --> 01:07:47,839

like

1502

01:07:50,789 --> 01:07:49,200

why he came

1503

01:07:53,510 --> 01:07:50,799

and first time in this yeah why is he

1504

01:07:55,589 --> 01:07:53,520

doing this that's my comment no yeah one

1505

01:07:58,470 --> 01:07:55,599

thing that i thought sometimes is that

1506

01:07:59,750 --> 01:07:58,480

he was really into like this

1507

01:08:03,430 --> 01:07:59,760

this

1508

01:08:05,990 --> 01:08:03,440

uh bleeding edge aviation technology and

1509

01:08:07,670 --> 01:08:06,000

and what's more bleeding edge than alien

1510

01:08:09,670 --> 01:08:07,680

flying devices

1511

01:08:11,990 --> 01:08:09,680

he was totally obsessed with flying

1512

01:08:13,829 --> 01:08:12,000

machines so i often thought that maybe

1513

01:08:15,349 --> 01:08:13,839

it was a progression like he's

1514

01:08:17,990 --> 01:08:15,359

interested in flying machines he's

1515

01:08:20,789 --> 01:08:18,000

interested in the highest tech jets and

1516

01:08:22,870 --> 01:08:20,799

rockets that we have and space planes

1517

01:08:25,030 --> 01:08:22,880

and the and it seems almost natural

1518

01:08:27,590 --> 01:08:25,040

maybe that the progression goes to now

1519

01:08:29,510 --> 01:08:27,600

we're going to be interested in alien

1520

01:08:31,349 --> 01:08:29,520

technology that may already be here or

1521

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:31,359

may have crashed and i want to know

1522

01:08:35,349 --> 01:08:33,600

about it you know did you uh did you

1523

01:08:37,349 --> 01:08:35,359

cover the part where he's talking about

1524

01:08:39,510 --> 01:08:37,359

those uh

1525

01:08:42,070 --> 01:08:39,520

not legion on mars but there's like

1526

01:08:43,749 --> 01:08:42,080

supposed to be like people uh yeah yeah

1527

01:08:46,070 --> 01:08:43,759

no we didn't really play parts of him

1528

01:08:47,829 --> 01:08:46,080

but it's it's it's well known that he

1529

01:08:49,430 --> 01:08:47,839

yeah it's well known that he has said

1530

01:08:50,950 --> 01:08:49,440

there's a hundred thousand people living

1531

01:08:53,110 --> 01:08:50,960

on the moon there's a hundred thousand

1532

01:08:54,789 --> 01:08:53,120

people living with saturn and i'm

1533

01:08:56,149 --> 01:08:54,799

partying with mars i don't know if it

1534

01:08:58,229 --> 01:08:56,159

was the moon i heard that it might have

1535

01:09:00,149 --> 01:08:58,239

been mars too yeah he was he was buddies

1536

01:09:02,149 --> 01:09:00,159

with rich hoagland who who believed all

1537

01:09:04,709 --> 01:09:02,159

kinds of stuff about mars i remember

1538

01:09:06,630 --> 01:09:04,719

richard hoagland in the uh five-pointed

1539

01:09:09,189 --> 01:09:06,640

mountains and the faces and everything

1540

01:09:11,430 --> 01:09:09,199

and it makes this geometrical yeah yeah

1541

01:09:13,349 --> 01:09:11,440

that was mostly horseshit we all know

1542

01:09:16,309 --> 01:09:13,359

that this is mostly horseshit now lord

1543

01:09:18,229 --> 01:09:16,319

ludacris get in here what do you think

1544

01:09:21,669 --> 01:09:18,239

well wasn't lear like the first one to

1545

01:09:23,590 --> 01:09:21,679

capture stealth bomber on camera

1546

01:09:25,590 --> 01:09:23,600

i think he was one of them maybe he had

1547

01:09:27,829 --> 01:09:25,600

a picture yeah i don't know if he took

1548

01:09:28,870 --> 01:09:27,839

it or if somebody got it for him or gave

1549

01:09:30,789 --> 01:09:28,880

it to him

1550

01:09:32,950 --> 01:09:30,799

but he was pushing it yeah he was

1551

01:09:34,870 --> 01:09:32,960

pushing it he was the one pushing it in

1552

01:09:36,709 --> 01:09:34,880

the area 51 stuff

1553

01:09:38,550 --> 01:09:36,719

so i think he was the first paul

1554

01:09:40,950 --> 01:09:38,560

bennowitz except

1555

01:09:42,550 --> 01:09:40,960

he just never gave up you know like paul

1556

01:09:44,709 --> 01:09:42,560

had family and stuff to try to help i

1557

01:09:46,789 --> 01:09:44,719

think he just truly believed

1558

01:09:48,709 --> 01:09:46,799

everything that he was told

1559

01:09:50,390 --> 01:09:48,719

yeah because he wanted to believe you

1560

01:09:52,870 --> 01:09:50,400

know maybe he's seen some crazy stuff

1561

01:09:54,149 --> 01:09:52,880

out there being tested and whatnot and

1562

01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:54,159

you know they they gave him the paul

1563

01:09:58,950 --> 01:09:56,880

bennowitz uh treatment

1564

01:10:08,790 --> 01:09:58,960

maybe like richard dodie to that one guy

1565

01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:10,470

this is like

1566

01:10:14,709 --> 01:10:12,640

it's like two big balls together it's

1567

01:10:16,390 --> 01:10:14,719

gonna it's for sure gonna create

1568

01:10:18,790 --> 01:10:16,400

something you know it's like not a

1569

01:10:20,470 --> 01:10:18,800

coincidence that those two people met

1570

01:10:22,709 --> 01:10:20,480

somewhere i think

1571

01:10:24,149 --> 01:10:22,719

it's not it's definitely not a point

1572

01:10:26,229 --> 01:10:24,159

well like you were telling i mean bob

1573

01:10:27,510 --> 01:10:26,239

lazar was the contractor that held the

1574

01:10:30,870 --> 01:10:27,520

uh

1575

01:10:35,430 --> 01:10:30,880

the measuring tape when george knapp

1576

01:10:40,229 --> 01:10:37,350

i think that that's when the plan came

1577

01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:40,239

together was when those three met

1578

01:10:44,310 --> 01:10:42,640

yeah well really it was those four it

1579

01:10:48,390 --> 01:10:44,320

was going to be four we have george

1580

01:10:49,830 --> 01:10:48,400

knapp bob lazar jean huff and john

1581

01:10:51,510 --> 01:10:49,840

i think they all

1582

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:51,520

they all work together to push this

1583

01:10:54,709 --> 01:10:53,040

story george knapp of course was the

1584

01:10:56,870 --> 01:10:54,719

media end of it

1585

01:10:59,430 --> 01:10:56,880

bob lazar was the actor

1586

01:11:01,510 --> 01:10:59,440

uh you know pimp playing the playing the

1587

01:11:03,189 --> 01:11:01,520

scientist that never was

1588

01:11:05,030 --> 01:11:03,199

so maybe it was orchestrated to be the

1589

01:11:06,470 --> 01:11:05,040

perfect storm here we go he is john

1590

01:11:09,110 --> 01:11:06,480

their guy he

1591

01:11:11,590 --> 01:11:09,120

loves all this and especially you know

1592

01:11:13,669 --> 01:11:11,600

they had his credibility also i mean he

1593

01:11:16,149 --> 01:11:13,679

worked yeah yeah and he flew cocaine for

1594

01:11:17,750 --> 01:11:16,159

the cia i mean oh yeah flew

1595

01:11:19,430 --> 01:11:17,760

all kinds of test jets i mean he was a

1596

01:11:21,590 --> 01:11:19,440

badass pilot

1597

01:11:24,070 --> 01:11:21,600

he used to towards his later years would

1598

01:11:25,830 --> 01:11:24,080

go on these long rants about how the

1599

01:11:27,430 --> 01:11:25,840

government was trying to kill him by not

1600

01:11:29,430 --> 01:11:27,440

letting him get his pain medication and

1601

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:29,440

stuff because he was involved in like 16

1602

01:11:34,470 --> 01:11:31,440

plane crashes or something crazy like

1603

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:34,480

that and survived all of them

1604

01:11:38,870 --> 01:11:36,960

um it was all beat all the hell i mean

1605

01:11:42,390 --> 01:11:38,880

you know he was beating the pizzas yeah

1606

01:11:44,310 --> 01:11:42,400

i mean so he was knee-deep in that whole

1607

01:11:48,790 --> 01:11:44,320

the military industrial

1608

01:11:50,790 --> 01:11:48,800

psyop world and [h__\h] i mean you know so

1609

01:11:53,189 --> 01:11:50,800

he saw it first saying flying cocaine

1610

01:11:55,910 --> 01:11:53,199

for the cia

1611

01:11:58,229 --> 01:11:55,920

that's what people said allegedly a

1612

01:12:00,149 --> 01:11:58,239

legend i think he's i think he said it i

1613

01:12:02,229 --> 01:12:00,159

don't think he did but let's just go

1614

01:12:05,590 --> 01:12:02,239
with allegedly

1615

01:12:09,430 --> 01:12:07,669
julian where are you from

1616

01:12:11,350 --> 01:12:09,440
i'm from uh quebec

1617

01:12:13,669 --> 01:12:11,360
quebec okay i thought you were from

1618

01:12:16,229 --> 01:12:13,679
france but yeah you guys

1619

01:12:18,070 --> 01:12:16,239
you guys up there decided to speak in

1620

01:12:19,510 --> 01:12:18,080
french was a good idea for somebody i

1621

01:12:21,750 --> 01:12:19,520
was thinking man i was thinking uh

1622

01:12:22,390 --> 01:12:21,760
because uh he said so many things right

1623

01:12:25,189 --> 01:12:22,400
at

1624

01:12:27,430 --> 01:12:25,199
the start of the show um did he came

1625

01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:27,440
before linda moulton howe with this

1626
01:12:31,750 --> 01:12:30,080
concept of cattle mutilation no she was

1627
01:12:33,430 --> 01:12:31,760
first with that she wasn't

1628
01:12:34,950 --> 01:12:33,440
yeah he was just kind of running with

1629
01:12:36,550 --> 01:12:34,960
what she was talking about because that

1630
01:12:38,709 --> 01:12:36,560
was the big thing

1631
01:12:41,510 --> 01:12:38,719
that was the big cattle mutilations was

1632
01:12:43,830 --> 01:12:41,520
the big story and roswell the resurgence

1633
01:12:46,229 --> 01:12:43,840
of roswell in the late 80s i believe was

1634
01:12:50,070 --> 01:12:46,239
the two big stories in conspiracy land

1635
01:12:53,750 --> 01:12:51,830
about cattle mutilation on those

1636
01:12:56,630 --> 01:12:53,760
shoulder i think that i've never heard

1637
01:12:59,669 --> 01:12:56,640
nobody talking about bird like birds

1638
01:13:02,229 --> 01:12:59,679

just going down taking me birds just

1639

01:13:04,470 --> 01:13:02,239

dying yeah oh yeah there's been a lot of

1640

01:13:06,709 --> 01:13:04,480

weird conspiracies about the bird flocks

1641

01:13:08,630 --> 01:13:06,719

that you see will just fall or people

1642

01:13:10,630 --> 01:13:08,640

you know there'd be a whole bunch of

1643

01:13:11,590 --> 01:13:10,640

birds fall out of the damn sky

1644

01:13:14,229 --> 01:13:11,600

there were

1645

01:13:16,830 --> 01:13:14,239

thousands that died recently in mexico a

1646

01:13:19,830 --> 01:13:16,840

few months back i think it's skim trails

1647

01:13:21,669 --> 01:13:19,840

myself yeah

1648

01:13:23,189 --> 01:13:21,679

it's the interdimensionals

1649

01:13:26,950 --> 01:13:23,199

they were crisscrossing the sky the

1650

01:13:31,110 --> 01:13:26,960

other day at my store it was so man

1651
01:13:35,110 --> 01:13:32,790
for those uh just joining us you're

1652
01:13:37,510 --> 01:13:35,120
watching truth seekers we're doing a

1653
01:13:40,709 --> 01:13:37,520
sort of remembering john lear aviation

1654
01:13:42,790 --> 01:13:40,719
historian and godfather of conspiracy

1655
01:13:45,510 --> 01:13:42,800
who recently passed away

1656
01:13:48,470 --> 01:13:45,520
uh we welcome everyone who wants to come

1657
01:13:50,870 --> 01:13:48,480
into the show tonight to come not just

1658
01:13:52,310 --> 01:13:50,880
watch it not just listen but come and

1659
01:13:54,709 --> 01:13:52,320
actually be a part of the show so i'm

1660
01:13:57,590 --> 01:13:54,719
putting the invitation to join the show

1661
01:14:00,470 --> 01:13:57,600
in the live chat uh all are welcome no

1662
01:14:02,950 --> 01:14:00,480
nudity yes i have to say that it's

1663
01:14:05,030 --> 01:14:02,960

ridiculous that i have to say that but

1664

01:14:06,229 --> 01:14:05,040

don't show up naked

1665

01:14:07,390 --> 01:14:06,239

oh my god

1666

01:14:11,189 --> 01:14:07,400

i'm sorry about it

1667

01:14:15,270 --> 01:14:13,270

they didn't make it they didn't make it

1668

01:14:17,830 --> 01:14:15,280

they didn't make it but let's just say

1669

01:14:20,229 --> 01:14:17,840

if i wasn't real uh and and the other

1670

01:14:22,870 --> 01:14:20,239

thing is that wasn't fair because i i

1671

01:14:23,910 --> 01:14:22,880

have a paralyzed eye so i'm visually

1672

01:14:25,510 --> 01:14:23,920

impaired

1673

01:14:27,590 --> 01:14:25,520

and i just remember looking on the

1674

01:14:31,189 --> 01:14:27,600

screen and i'm like

1675

01:14:33,030 --> 01:14:31,199

that's a dick that's some dude's dick

1676

01:14:35,189 --> 01:14:33,040

and i'm looking at it and i'm going and

1677

01:14:37,669 --> 01:14:35,199

i was just about to add him to the show

1678

01:14:39,669 --> 01:14:37,679

and he had anything to say man

1679

01:14:41,910 --> 01:14:39,679

somebody's and i don't know i don't

1680

01:14:44,550 --> 01:14:41,920

remember because i kicked a mail i don't

1681

01:14:47,830 --> 01:14:44,560

know if it was somebody live web with a

1682

01:14:49,590 --> 01:14:47,840

webcam on their penis or if it was a guy

1683

01:14:51,510 --> 01:14:49,600

who put their picture to be it that's

1684

01:14:54,070 --> 01:14:51,520

usually a problem with the beagle chat

1685

01:14:58,229 --> 01:14:54,080

you shouldn't have it on youtube yeah

1686

01:15:02,470 --> 01:15:00,070

we've got some dicks that come here to

1687

01:15:04,070 --> 01:15:02,480

our show but one time i think we had a

1688

01:15:06,310 --> 01:15:04,080

real dick

1689

01:15:09,430 --> 01:15:06,320

uh but yeah so i have to say that please

1690

01:15:11,750 --> 01:15:09,440

no uh no nudity youtube doesn't like it

1691

01:15:14,149 --> 01:15:11,760

obviously right

1692

01:15:18,470 --> 01:15:14,159

i'm gonna put the join the show invite

1693

01:15:22,790 --> 01:15:21,189

lear was definitely at the forefront of

1694

01:15:25,350 --> 01:15:22,800

what we know today

1695

01:15:27,189 --> 01:15:25,360

yeah i was i was just amused listen to

1696

01:15:30,310 --> 01:15:27,199

these ancient interviews going it was

1697

01:15:33,430 --> 01:15:30,320

like check marks you know like

1698

01:15:35,669 --> 01:15:33,440

roswell aliens crash at roswell check

1699

01:15:38,229 --> 01:15:35,679

we're back engineering the the

1700

01:15:40,470 --> 01:15:38,239

technology we recovered from that check

1701

01:15:44,550 --> 01:15:40,480

there's aliens inside a secret base

1702

01:15:50,149 --> 01:15:47,270

appraise check the nordic i forgot about

1703

01:15:53,030 --> 01:15:50,159

it i forgot about his uh

1704

01:15:54,550 --> 01:15:53,040

his hologram 911 theory i would i'd

1705

01:15:56,390 --> 01:15:54,560

completely forgot about that until you

1706

01:15:57,990 --> 01:15:56,400

just yeah that's another one yeah for

1707

01:16:00,790 --> 01:15:58,000

those unaware of the john

1708

01:16:02,790 --> 01:16:00,800

john lear is the originator i believe

1709

01:16:04,830 --> 01:16:02,800

i've tried to trace it

1710

01:16:06,790 --> 01:16:04,840

first oh they're they saw what is the

1711

01:16:11,350 --> 01:16:06,800

originator

1712

01:16:13,669 --> 01:16:11,360

it was a controlled demolition and the

1713

01:16:15,910 --> 01:16:13,679

planes that people saw in the sky were

1714

01:16:18,149 --> 01:16:15,920

projected holograms

1715

01:16:20,550 --> 01:16:18,159

uh designed to fool us into thinking the

1716

01:16:22,229 --> 01:16:20,560

plane hit the building when in fact have

1717

01:16:25,510 --> 01:16:22,239

you heard about the theory that it was

1718

01:16:26,870 --> 01:16:25,520

like a weapon from outer space energy

1719

01:16:28,950 --> 01:16:26,880

yeah death ray

1720

01:16:33,270 --> 01:16:28,960

that comes from tesla's death ray oh

1721

01:16:37,110 --> 01:16:35,750

yeah judy something yeah yeah i read all

1722

01:16:40,229 --> 01:16:37,120

about that

1723

01:16:43,189 --> 01:16:41,910

when you watch the buildings fall it's

1724

01:16:44,790 --> 01:16:43,199

like

1725

01:16:46,709 --> 01:16:44,800

yeah it sounds

1726

01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:46,719

looks like a controlled demolition to me

1727

01:17:00,709 --> 01:16:59,189

well who knows you know but it's

1728

01:17:03,189 --> 01:17:00,719

interesting that he was involved in

1729

01:17:06,709 --> 01:17:03,199

those conspiracies as well yeah he was

1730

01:17:10,470 --> 01:17:08,390

and with some of the heaviest hitters

1731

01:17:12,709 --> 01:17:10,480

thanks six senses kindly sharing the

1732

01:17:14,790 --> 01:17:12,719

link that anybody can use to join the

1733

01:17:17,590 --> 01:17:14,800

show you'll need a webcam and uh

1734

01:17:19,910 --> 01:17:17,600

hopefully headphones and a microphone

1735

01:17:22,950 --> 01:17:19,920

it's web browser based so you don't need

1736

01:17:25,030 --> 01:17:22,960

any software like skype or or

1737

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:25,040

zoom or anything you just click on the

1738

01:17:29,030 --> 01:17:26,560

link that we give you and it pulls you

1739

01:17:31,990 --> 01:17:29,040

here into our studio where we can add

1740

01:17:36,149 --> 01:17:32,000

you to the show and all welcome just no

1741

01:17:40,310 --> 01:17:38,390

you know uh the one regret that i have

1742

01:17:42,310 --> 01:17:40,320

is that uh towards the end of his life a

1743

01:17:44,790 --> 01:17:42,320

lot of people don't know this too but uh

1744

01:17:46,709 --> 01:17:44,800

john lear maybe was starting to get

1745

01:17:49,189 --> 01:17:46,719

critical of bob lazar

1746

01:17:51,189 --> 01:17:49,199

uh and i think he felt i can't speak for

1747

01:17:53,510 --> 01:17:51,199

him obviously won't try to but i've

1748

01:17:54,310 --> 01:17:53,520

heard there's rumors that he felt cut

1749

01:17:56,790 --> 01:17:54,320

out

1750

01:17:58,550 --> 01:17:56,800

of that documentary by jeremy corbell

1751

01:18:00,310 --> 01:17:58,560

like he got you know he should have been

1752

01:18:02,310 --> 01:18:00,320

included or something

1753

01:18:04,229 --> 01:18:02,320

and then bob lazar's book he ripped it

1754

01:18:05,669 --> 01:18:04,239

apart on facebook and said bob lazar

1755

01:18:08,070 --> 01:18:05,679

didn't write this book it had to be

1756

01:18:09,750 --> 01:18:08,080

written by a ghost writer or

1757

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:09,760

not bob lazar because too many of the

1758

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:12,719

details are completely totally wrong

1759

01:18:17,189 --> 01:18:15,520

that's interesting and you know i wish

1760

01:18:19,110 --> 01:18:17,199

that he would have talked more about his

1761

01:18:20,950 --> 01:18:19,120

thoughts on bob lazar whether he still

1762

01:18:22,870 --> 01:18:20,960

believed the story or whether he

1763

01:18:23,750 --> 01:18:22,880

believed maybe he got hoodwinked who

1764

01:18:24,790 --> 01:18:23,760

knows

1765

01:18:26,470 --> 01:18:24,800

you know

1766

01:18:28,550 --> 01:18:26,480

it just always seemed funny to me that

1767

01:18:30,229 --> 01:18:28,560

babazar comes out with a story

1768

01:18:32,390 --> 01:18:30,239

remember john lear is in these george

1769

01:18:35,270 --> 01:18:32,400

knapp interviews saying there's this

1770

01:18:36,709 --> 01:18:35,280

secret base on groom lake

1771

01:18:38,709 --> 01:18:36,719

where they're you know testing the

1772

01:18:40,950 --> 01:18:38,719

aliens

1773

01:18:42,550 --> 01:18:40,960

testing the flying saucers and then bob

1774

01:18:44,229 --> 01:18:42,560

lazar suddenly meets him and he's

1775

01:18:46,390 --> 01:18:44,239

working at that place

1776

01:18:48,630 --> 01:18:46,400

it it all seems it all seems way too

1777

01:18:51,430 --> 01:18:48,640

convenient to me you know but i don't

1778

01:18:53,350 --> 01:18:51,440

know if john lear was an active i never

1779

01:18:55,830 --> 01:18:53,360

understood whether john lear was just a

1780

01:18:58,470 --> 01:18:55,840

believing kind of person and they just

1781

01:19:00,709 --> 01:18:58,480

used him to bolster the story because

1782

01:19:02,709 --> 01:19:00,719

they knew he would believe it

1783

01:19:03,590 --> 01:19:02,719

or he was an active participant who

1784

01:19:06,950 --> 01:19:03,600

knows

1785

01:19:08,390 --> 01:19:06,960

i know that bob lazor

1786

01:19:11,430 --> 01:19:08,400

at first

1787

01:19:13,590 --> 01:19:11,440

was inspired to create that story

1788

01:19:16,950 --> 01:19:13,600

and uh it was a story by uh written by

1789

01:19:20,070 --> 01:19:16,960

uh two russian russian if i recall

1790

01:19:22,950 --> 01:19:20,080

i forgot the the source the uh the name

1791

01:19:25,030 --> 01:19:22,960

of that story but i know that the people

1792

01:19:26,790 --> 01:19:25,040

will know what i what i'm talking about

1793

01:19:29,189 --> 01:19:26,800

but he just changed the narrative there

1794

01:19:31,270 --> 01:19:29,199

and it's basically the same story but he

1795

01:19:33,590 --> 01:19:31,280

put the um

1796

01:19:35,669 --> 01:19:33,600

uh he had more in the story and that's

1797

01:19:37,750 --> 01:19:35,679

why it seems like fake and real at the

1798

01:19:40,550 --> 01:19:37,760

same time because it was a real story at

1799

01:19:42,390 --> 01:19:40,560

first but bob lazar took it and and and

1800

01:19:44,470 --> 01:19:42,400

had something more

1801

01:19:47,430 --> 01:19:44,480

so yeah and that's what we see we see a

1802

01:19:49,510 --> 01:19:47,440

pattern of that of that take accepted

1803

01:19:51,430 --> 01:19:49,520

mythology that people already believe

1804

01:19:54,550 --> 01:19:51,440

and then add a little bit to it for your

1805

01:19:56,229 --> 01:19:54,560

story yeah i think bob lazar was just

1806

01:19:58,630 --> 01:19:56,239

artists

1807

01:20:01,750 --> 01:19:58,640

was just kind of a believer

1808

01:20:03,030 --> 01:20:01,760

it was a job story a bob story the only

1809

01:20:05,350 --> 01:20:03,040

things that were

1810

01:20:08,390 --> 01:20:05,360

real was there was an area 51 base and

1811

01:20:09,430 --> 01:20:08,400

there were janet flights

1812

01:20:12,950 --> 01:20:09,440

yeah

1813

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:12,960

the s4 was a radar shack

1814

01:20:18,149 --> 01:20:16,320

yeah at total pot test range yes

1815

01:20:19,510 --> 01:20:18,159

even chris mellon said he was a janitor

1816

01:20:22,149 --> 01:20:19,520

out there

1817

01:20:24,149 --> 01:20:22,159

yeah someday as far as bob goes who but

1818

01:20:26,629 --> 01:20:24,159

someday i'm gonna get up off my butt and

1819

01:20:28,629 --> 01:20:26,639

actually write out a lot of this

1820

01:20:32,390 --> 01:20:28,639

the source material that i believe that

1821

01:20:34,229 --> 01:20:32,400

bob lazar used to compile or to cobble

1822

01:20:36,229 --> 01:20:34,239

together the story because it's out

1823

01:20:37,910 --> 01:20:36,239

there you know yeah it's a patchwork

1824

01:20:38,709 --> 01:20:37,920

it's a patchwork of different things i

1825

01:20:42,790 --> 01:20:38,719

think

1826
01:20:48,310 --> 01:20:45,669
they use existing mythology of ufology

1827
01:20:50,550 --> 01:20:48,320
and just add to it and make sure it's

1828
01:20:53,830 --> 01:20:50,560
consistent with the existing mythology

1829
01:20:59,110 --> 01:20:55,830
sew more quilts on it

1830
01:21:01,910 --> 01:20:59,120
yeah it was a tapestry of of of

1831
01:21:03,510 --> 01:21:01,920
mythology and stories and

1832
01:21:05,430 --> 01:21:03,520
you know

1833
01:21:07,430 --> 01:21:05,440
and it is interesting it reminds me of

1834
01:21:09,990 --> 01:21:07,440
this like you know what if somebody

1835
01:21:11,590 --> 01:21:10,000
tells you a story and then you later

1836
01:21:13,430 --> 01:21:11,600
tell it to your friends

1837
01:21:15,510 --> 01:21:13,440
even if you don't mean to you might add

1838
01:21:17,189 --> 01:21:15,520

some bits or change it a little bit

1839

01:21:19,030 --> 01:21:17,199

right

1840

01:21:21,590 --> 01:21:19,040

you know and then and then

1841

01:21:23,750 --> 01:21:21,600

what if that that then your friend goes

1842

01:21:26,310 --> 01:21:23,760

and tells the story he may add to it a

1843

01:21:28,149 --> 01:21:26,320

little bit in recounting it or

1844

01:21:30,629 --> 01:21:28,159

it's it's like that game you played when

1845

01:21:31,830 --> 01:21:30,639

you were kids you know telephone yeah

1846

01:21:35,750 --> 01:21:31,840

yeah

1847

01:21:38,310 --> 01:21:35,760

it's like the game of telephone when you

1848

01:21:40,550 --> 01:21:38,320

were 10 you know exactly

1849

01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:40,560

oh and here he is we sobered him up we

1850

01:21:45,510 --> 01:21:43,520

got him uh we got him here six senses

1851
01:21:48,070 --> 01:21:45,520
here

1852
01:21:49,350 --> 01:21:48,080
i didn't think you were sober tonight or

1853
01:21:50,149 --> 01:21:49,360
almost

1854
01:21:56,470 --> 01:21:50,159
yeah

1855
01:21:59,030 --> 01:21:56,480
the show's going good bobby dog stone

1856
01:22:01,830 --> 01:21:59,040
hasn't fallen over drunk

1857
01:22:03,350 --> 01:22:01,840
not one time no yes

1858
01:22:05,030 --> 01:22:03,360
i'm stable man

1859
01:22:08,470 --> 01:22:05,040
we're gonna call him bobby we're gonna

1860
01:22:08,480 --> 01:22:12,149
dude that was hilarious though

1861
01:22:16,310 --> 01:22:14,149
i forgot to clip that

1862
01:22:18,470 --> 01:22:16,320
we have to find that show i forgot to

1863
01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:18,480

clip that yeah i got it clipped don't

1864

01:22:23,030 --> 01:22:21,120

worry i i couldn't i wouldn't

1865

01:22:24,870 --> 01:22:23,040

you got to send it to me okay because i

1866

01:22:27,110 --> 01:22:24,880

remember i yelled and screamed i'm like

1867

01:22:30,950 --> 01:22:27,120

great somebody's falling over trump on

1868

01:22:32,870 --> 01:22:30,960

the goddamn show bobby dogstone

1869

01:22:34,310 --> 01:22:32,880

i felt bad about that ever since i did

1870

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:34,320

i'm like oh should i click should i

1871

01:22:39,900 --> 01:22:35,199

click

1872

01:22:46,229 --> 01:22:43,350

[Laughter]

1873

01:22:55,510 --> 01:22:46,239

once you fall over drunk on a live on

1874

01:22:58,709 --> 01:22:57,590

let's say we go back to the telephone

1875

01:22:59,990 --> 01:22:58,719

team

1876

01:23:02,629 --> 01:23:00,000

what's happening

1877

01:23:13,350 --> 01:23:02,639

in this field right now nothing i think

1878

01:23:18,790 --> 01:23:15,910

we're chasing shadows we're chasing our

1879

01:23:20,390 --> 01:23:18,800

tail and nothing ever happens at least

1880

01:23:22,390 --> 01:23:20,400

nothing's significant

1881

01:23:24,390 --> 01:23:22,400

you know i'm just wondering if the cycle

1882

01:23:25,830 --> 01:23:24,400

hasn't made it around to us yet you know

1883

01:23:27,990 --> 01:23:25,840

so it's like you know you know how they

1884

01:23:29,350 --> 01:23:28,000

do it one passes on to the other passed

1885

01:23:30,790 --> 01:23:29,360

on to the other passes on to the other

1886

01:23:32,470 --> 01:23:30,800

you know it's crypto grifter grifter the

1887

01:23:34,790 --> 01:23:32,480

whole line so maybe it just didn't make

1888

01:23:36,470 --> 01:23:34,800

it around back around to us because

1889

01:23:39,350 --> 01:23:36,480

i mean there is

1890

01:23:40,870 --> 01:23:39,360

check out this ron from cosmic neighbors

1891

01:23:44,149 --> 01:23:40,880

is here

1892

01:23:46,470 --> 01:23:44,159

i know him and he's got to be sober so

1893

01:23:50,629 --> 01:23:46,480

i'm i'm excited because we've got this

1894

01:23:55,030 --> 01:23:53,110

i got i got some good news for you i

1895

01:23:57,350 --> 01:23:55,040

will thank you for the 3d printer i

1896

01:24:00,310 --> 01:23:57,360

tried it i messed around a little bit

1897

01:24:01,510 --> 01:24:00,320

and i just bought a big one

1898

01:24:03,910 --> 01:24:01,520

a big one

1899

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:03,920

yes all right what did you get ender or

1900

01:24:07,590 --> 01:24:05,120

uh

1901

01:24:09,270 --> 01:24:07,600

mega reality i got the mega something it

1902

01:24:11,830 --> 01:24:09,280

can print 12 inch stuff

1903

01:24:14,390 --> 01:24:11,840

good good good that's a nice size yeah

1904

01:24:20,070 --> 01:24:14,400

you could print out some 12-inch

1905

01:24:23,910 --> 01:24:21,510

yeah it's pretty good

1906

01:24:25,830 --> 01:24:23,920

yeah i actually i i haven't ordered it

1907

01:24:27,990 --> 01:24:25,840

yet but i've decided i'm get you know

1908

01:24:30,870 --> 01:24:28,000

i'm getting it the bigger one well the

1909

01:24:32,629 --> 01:24:30,880

thing is the one i sent you that was um

1910

01:24:34,870 --> 01:24:32,639

that's a mini one and it's honestly yeah

1911

01:24:36,870 --> 01:24:34,880

yeah yeah i know it was some not here it

1912

01:24:38,870 --> 01:24:36,880

was something to learn a little bit more

1913

01:24:41,430 --> 01:24:38,880

about it do i want to invest in a good

1914

01:24:43,510 --> 01:24:41,440

one and i appreciate that because

1915

01:24:45,669 --> 01:24:43,520

once i played with the one you sent me i

1916

01:24:47,830 --> 01:24:45,679

had no trouble making the decision to

1917

01:24:49,910 --> 01:24:47,840

invest a little bit in a good one let me

1918

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:49,920

tell you what you can do now now what

1919

01:24:53,750 --> 01:24:51,360

you can do because what i did with i

1920

01:24:55,350 --> 01:24:53,760

have a bunch of 3d printers yeah that

1921

01:24:56,709 --> 01:24:55,360

might be a problem i'm worried about

1922

01:24:58,550 --> 01:24:56,719

everybody i know that gets into this

1923

01:25:00,149 --> 01:24:58,560

they've got them no no no a table with

1924

01:25:02,550 --> 01:25:00,159

eight of them

1925

01:25:04,629 --> 01:25:02,560

this is what you should do so take the

1926

01:25:05,669 --> 01:25:04,639

little one i sent you once you get the

1927

01:25:09,590 --> 01:25:05,679

big one

1928

01:25:11,990 --> 01:25:09,600

and order a you can swap out the print

1929

01:25:14,070 --> 01:25:12,000

head and put in a laser module so you

1930

01:25:15,510 --> 01:25:14,080

could do laser engraving engraving oh i

1931

01:25:17,750 --> 01:25:15,520

would like that burning on wood and

1932

01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:17,760

stuff i would love that we'll talk about

1933

01:25:22,550 --> 01:25:20,400

that what is your thoughts on john lear

1934

01:25:24,310 --> 01:25:22,560

and his recent passing

1935

01:25:25,270 --> 01:25:24,320

well you know not for nothing he was an

1936

01:25:27,189 --> 01:25:25,280

icon

1937

01:25:29,430 --> 01:25:27,199

the thing that gets me is

1938

01:25:31,990 --> 01:25:29,440

i like there's a lot of people really

1939

01:25:34,550 --> 01:25:32,000

disrespectful over that man because i

1940

01:25:37,510 --> 01:25:34,560

guess his involvement with or

1941

01:25:38,790 --> 01:25:37,520

entanglement with bob lazar

1942

01:25:41,189 --> 01:25:38,800

you know but

1943

01:25:44,310 --> 01:25:41,199

that guy with all his inventions and

1944

01:25:47,189 --> 01:25:44,320

everything like he he was a very

1945

01:25:49,430 --> 01:25:47,199

impressive person you know um he was

1946

01:25:51,430 --> 01:25:49,440

very accomplished man besides conspiracy

1947

01:25:54,709 --> 01:25:51,440

land and you know what

1948

01:25:56,229 --> 01:25:54,719

up till when he passed like last week

1949

01:25:58,229 --> 01:25:56,239

i didn't know

1950

01:25:59,830 --> 01:25:58,239

that this whole time that he invented

1951

01:26:02,070 --> 01:25:59,840

the eight-track tape

1952

01:26:04,709 --> 01:26:02,080

no that was his father actually oh was

1953

01:26:06,870 --> 01:26:04,719

his okay i i was like whoa but that but

1954

01:26:09,030 --> 01:26:06,880

that's why his family was so wealthy

1955

01:26:10,870 --> 01:26:09,040

because his father invented

1956

01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:10,880

multiple different kinds of technology

1957

01:26:14,629 --> 01:26:12,960

and had patents

1958

01:26:17,110 --> 01:26:14,639

and so you know when you have patents

1959

01:26:20,550 --> 01:26:17,120

you sell off the rights to manufacture

1960

01:26:23,270 --> 01:26:20,560

your devices you know yeah yeah yeah

1961

01:26:25,990 --> 01:26:23,280

but that that's um

1962

01:26:27,990 --> 01:26:26,000

it was i was shocked you know but

1963

01:26:30,390 --> 01:26:28,000

you know we're we're all here and we're

1964

01:26:32,390 --> 01:26:30,400

all gonna not be here at some point but

1965

01:26:33,669 --> 01:26:32,400

i was just listening to

1966

01:26:35,510 --> 01:26:33,679

um

1967

01:26:37,910 --> 01:26:35,520

i i don't know everybody here but i

1968

01:26:40,070 --> 01:26:37,920

think it was julian was just saying and

1969

01:26:42,709 --> 01:26:40,080

he's so right about

1970

01:26:43,910 --> 01:26:42,719

you know when you hear everybody it's

1971

01:26:45,189 --> 01:26:43,920

like

1972

01:26:47,110 --> 01:26:45,199

give them

1973

01:26:49,830 --> 01:26:47,120

when they hear something like they die

1974

01:26:51,350 --> 01:26:49,840

for john greenwald to drop a foyer so

1975

01:26:53,270 --> 01:26:51,360

they could talk about something for a

1976

01:26:54,390 --> 01:26:53,280

week then they have to go back to

1977

01:27:02,070 --> 01:26:54,400

roswell

1978

01:27:03,669 --> 01:27:02,080

elizaldo come in and just throw one

1979

01:27:05,590 --> 01:27:03,679

extra word in now that gives them

1980

01:27:08,229 --> 01:27:05,600

another week of content now they could

1981

01:27:09,270 --> 01:27:08,239

talk some more there's nothing to talk

1982

01:27:11,830 --> 01:27:09,280

about

1983

01:27:14,229 --> 01:27:11,840

yeah this is the problem i have no no

1984

01:27:16,550 --> 01:27:14,239

people people uh you know they want me

1985

01:27:18,950 --> 01:27:16,560

to cover nothing but ufos and i always

1986

01:27:21,270 --> 01:27:18,960

say i'm like there's just not enough

1987

01:27:24,149 --> 01:27:21,280

asteroids i do a lot of the asteroids

1988

01:27:29,189 --> 01:27:24,159

yeah i saw you been doing space coverage

1989

01:27:34,390 --> 01:27:32,629

isn't that what he is

1990

01:27:35,990 --> 01:27:34,400

i mean

1991

01:27:37,830 --> 01:27:36,000

if it wasn't for steven's show i was

1992

01:27:39,510 --> 01:27:37,840

like man i really respected richard

1993

01:27:41,910 --> 01:27:39,520

dolan because this guy's going back he's

1994

01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:41,920

a historian he's like looking this up

1995

01:27:45,830 --> 01:27:43,679

he's like this is the documented this is

1996

01:27:48,229 --> 01:27:45,840

what it says the newspaper so yeah man i

1997

01:27:50,790 --> 01:27:48,239

believe him but then when he's like he

1998

01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:50,800

didn't even research the dd214 of the

1999

01:27:55,430 --> 01:27:52,480

guy that was you know

2000

01:27:58,229 --> 01:27:55,440

and then dismissed it

2001

01:28:02,629 --> 01:27:58,239

i was in the damn army i got a damn dd24

2002

01:28:06,310 --> 01:28:04,550

and then like just dismissed it and

2003

01:28:09,430 --> 01:28:06,320

laughed about it and you know why

2004

01:28:25,110 --> 01:28:09,440

because he knows just like the elizondos

2005

01:28:30,550 --> 01:28:26,830

basically what it

2006

01:28:33,030 --> 01:28:30,560

is that these guys like the

2007

01:28:35,110 --> 01:28:33,040

the dolans and that they know

2008

01:28:36,709 --> 01:28:35,120

no matter what they're gonna have a

2009

01:28:38,310 --> 01:28:36,719

group that's gonna stick with them

2010

01:28:39,270 --> 01:28:38,320

through thick and thin

2011

01:28:42,310 --> 01:28:39,280

so

2012

01:28:44,310 --> 01:28:42,320

they know it'll just like it's like out

2013

01:28:46,629 --> 01:28:44,320

of sight out of mind it'll just blow

2014

01:28:48,790 --> 01:28:46,639

over and they're gonna keep their fans

2015

01:28:50,229 --> 01:28:48,800

so that's why they keep doing it if

2016

01:28:51,110 --> 01:28:50,239

they're normal

2017

01:28:56,070 --> 01:28:51,120

like

2018

01:28:57,910 --> 01:28:56,080

start dropping off and saying look i had

2019

01:28:59,830 --> 01:28:57,920

enough for you you would start seeing

2020

01:29:02,870 --> 01:28:59,840

him apologize and saying things but

2021

01:29:06,070 --> 01:29:02,880

until that time comes he he doesn't care

2022

01:29:08,470 --> 01:29:06,080

just like just like that uh greer i i

2023

01:29:11,110 --> 01:29:08,480

tell you i used to follow gree and

2024

01:29:12,149 --> 01:29:11,120

respected him but yesterday i was so

2025

01:29:13,830 --> 01:29:12,159

annoyed

2026

01:29:16,550 --> 01:29:13,840

that he has some announcement he's going

2027

01:29:18,950 --> 01:29:16,560

to do on saturday so it was set up like

2028

01:29:21,590 --> 01:29:18,960

an interview and this woman asked him a

2029

01:29:23,830 --> 01:29:21,600

question 13 seconds and then he talks

2030

01:29:25,750 --> 01:29:23,840

for 30 minutes it was like he made a

2031

01:29:27,669 --> 01:29:25,760

commercial that's all it was

2032

01:29:29,430 --> 01:29:27,679

it's a commercial

2033

01:29:30,790 --> 01:29:29,440

annoying we're gonna is that is that

2034

01:29:33,189 --> 01:29:30,800

this past week

2035

01:29:34,709 --> 01:29:33,199

it was i just watched it last night yeah

2036

01:29:42,629 --> 01:29:34,719

i'm gonna cover that i have it on my

2037

01:29:46,870 --> 01:29:44,070

you're supposed to do the thing this

2038

01:29:48,790 --> 01:29:46,880

saturday so if you want to do it try to

2039

01:29:51,030 --> 01:29:48,800

get it in the next day or so if you want

2040

01:29:52,950 --> 01:29:51,040

but the thing is just pay attention in

2041

01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:52,960

the beginning of the video

2042

01:29:56,310 --> 01:29:54,800

yeah i remember it's the same setup he

2043

01:29:58,709 --> 01:29:56,320

did this once before

2044

01:30:01,669 --> 01:29:58,719

he had a woman come to his house that

2045

01:30:05,750 --> 01:30:01,679

works for him interview him which is so

2046

01:30:08,950 --> 01:30:07,510

and communicate what you want you need

2047

01:30:11,669 --> 01:30:08,960

to fake it that it's some kind of

2048

01:30:13,590 --> 01:30:11,679

interview but steve she's i i actually

2049

01:30:16,390 --> 01:30:13,600

went back to the beginning because once

2050

01:30:19,510 --> 01:30:16,400

i figured out it was a commercial right

2051

01:30:22,310 --> 01:30:19,520

when i went back 13 seconds

2052

01:30:26,060 --> 01:30:22,320

she speaks for 13 seconds and then he

2053

01:30:26,070 --> 01:30:29,189

[Music]

2054

01:30:33,430 --> 01:30:31,669

oh i i'm looking forward to that [h__\h] i

2055

01:30:35,430 --> 01:30:33,440

am going to listen to that tonight i'm

2056

01:30:36,870 --> 01:30:35,440

i'm sorry yeah you were gonna say

2057

01:30:38,550 --> 01:30:36,880

something to me before yeah i had a

2058

01:30:40,229 --> 01:30:38,560

question um for you there i mean i'm

2059

01:30:42,950 --> 01:30:40,239

gonna assume that you're pretty adept

2060

01:30:45,669 --> 01:30:42,960

with the 3d print

2061

01:30:48,310 --> 01:30:45,679

okay okay have you ever heard of

2062

01:30:50,629 --> 01:30:48,320

metamaterials being used to do 3d print

2063

01:30:52,629 --> 01:30:50,639

much like uh these fraudsters are doing

2064

01:30:55,110 --> 01:30:52,639

you know they're saying i could build a

2065

01:30:57,990 --> 01:30:55,120

do you think that you could build a

2066

01:30:59,750 --> 01:30:58,000

workable ufo using one of those 3d

2067

01:31:00,950 --> 01:30:59,760

printers that that's that's going to

2068

01:31:02,550 --> 01:31:00,960

withstand

2069

01:31:04,870 --> 01:31:02,560

you know what

2070

01:31:07,189 --> 01:31:04,880

the extremities of whatever that first

2071

01:31:10,709 --> 01:31:07,199

of all just to to

2072

01:31:12,550 --> 01:31:10,719

material the vacuum of space itself

2073

01:31:13,990 --> 01:31:12,560

okay like

2074

01:31:15,189 --> 01:31:14,000

it's

2075

01:31:19,510 --> 01:31:15,199

no

2076
01:31:22,390 --> 01:31:19,520
unless there's a black op and they have

2077
01:31:23,750 --> 01:31:22,400
some materials that i don't know about

2078
01:31:25,750 --> 01:31:23,760
that they can use but you have to

2079
01:31:28,149 --> 01:31:25,760
remember what people tend to forget not

2080
01:31:30,629 --> 01:31:28,159
only that is the vacuum of space

2081
01:31:32,950 --> 01:31:30,639
i think it's something like minus a few

2082
01:31:35,430 --> 01:31:32,960
hundred friggin degrees up there like

2083
01:31:41,189 --> 01:31:38,870
exactly so i mean we there are materials

2084
01:31:44,229 --> 01:31:41,199
that they've come up with new filaments

2085
01:31:46,470 --> 01:31:44,239
but like flexible filaments that you go

2086
01:31:49,270 --> 01:31:46,480
like it's very pliable and everything

2087
01:31:52,070 --> 01:31:49,280
they have ones that are called wood but

2088
01:31:54,790 --> 01:31:52,080

nothing like that but okay so so

2089

01:31:56,950 --> 01:31:54,800

so given what's currently available at

2090

01:31:58,470 --> 01:31:56,960

least to the general consumer because

2091

01:32:01,189 --> 01:31:58,480

are these people any special that they

2092

01:32:03,430 --> 01:32:01,199

can get these super meta materials okay

2093

01:32:05,590 --> 01:32:03,440

is there anything that you can get right

2094

01:32:07,830 --> 01:32:05,600

now you know commercially or even

2095

01:32:09,189 --> 01:32:07,840

industrially you know through those

2096

01:32:10,310 --> 01:32:09,199

means that could build something like

2097

01:32:13,669 --> 01:32:10,320

that

2098

01:32:16,149 --> 01:32:13,679

because like no because the thing is

2099

01:32:17,910 --> 01:32:16,159

this it's

2100

01:32:19,430 --> 01:32:17,920

the extreme

2101
01:32:20,470 --> 01:32:19,440
of space

2102
01:32:22,550 --> 01:32:20,480
all right

2103
01:32:24,629 --> 01:32:22,560
you have to put it this way

2104
01:32:26,550 --> 01:32:24,639
yeah so like let's just use mount

2105
01:32:28,790 --> 01:32:26,560
everest as an example

2106
01:32:30,629 --> 01:32:28,800
right most of these like let's just say

2107
01:32:31,830 --> 01:32:30,639
for the 3d printing stuff like we were

2108
01:32:33,350 --> 01:32:31,840
talking about

2109
01:32:35,590 --> 01:32:33,360
most of the stuff that you would bring a

2110
01:32:36,870 --> 01:32:35,600
bring up there would crack in your hands

2111
01:32:39,030 --> 01:32:36,880
from the cold

2112
01:32:41,990 --> 01:32:39,040
like that because all we printed out is

2113
01:32:43,750 --> 01:32:42,000

plastic yeah and i just saw and some is

2114

01:32:45,270 --> 01:32:43,760

better than others i just saw a guy

2115

01:32:47,830 --> 01:32:45,280

reviewing a 3d printer and he was

2116

01:32:49,990 --> 01:32:47,840

talking about the shittiest 3d printing

2117

01:32:52,390 --> 01:32:50,000

reel or material it's called filament

2118

01:32:53,750 --> 01:32:52,400

yeah yeah filament and and he showed he

2119

01:32:55,669 --> 01:32:53,760

goes you know what the problem with this

2120

01:32:58,390 --> 01:32:55,679

is and he squeezed it a little bit and

2121

01:33:00,390 --> 01:32:58,400

the whole thing just was so bitter or so

2122

01:33:02,470 --> 01:33:00,400

brittle it just felt hard

2123

01:33:06,070 --> 01:33:02,480

you know what happens with filament it's

2124

01:33:09,110 --> 01:33:06,080

very prone to it absorbs moisture

2125

01:33:12,470 --> 01:33:09,120

right and when it absorbs moisture uh it

2126

01:33:15,189 --> 01:33:12,480

dries up and it cracks that's why

2127

01:33:17,669 --> 01:33:15,199

uh when you buy it you want to try to

2128

01:33:19,350 --> 01:33:17,679

use it as soon as you can and if you're

2129

01:33:21,270 --> 01:33:19,360

not going to use it right away you want

2130

01:33:22,629 --> 01:33:21,280

to make sure you put it in plastic i put

2131

01:33:24,149 --> 01:33:22,639

those little

2132

01:33:26,070 --> 01:33:24,159

yeah remember the name you know the

2133

01:33:28,149 --> 01:33:26,080

little salt packs like i forgot they

2134

01:33:30,149 --> 01:33:28,159

come in the shoe boxes yeah that's stuff

2135

01:33:31,430 --> 01:33:30,159

that keeps moisture down yeah yes i put

2136

01:33:33,189 --> 01:33:31,440

it inside

2137

01:33:35,110 --> 01:33:33,199

thank you and i put it in the bags and i

2138

01:33:36,950 --> 01:33:35,120

store it i've been lucky so far because

2139

01:33:38,870 --> 01:33:36,960

it absorbs any moisture yeah it

2140

01:33:41,830 --> 01:33:38,880

maintains the moisture and one thing is

2141

01:33:42,950 --> 01:33:41,840

too steve anybody out there that's 3d

2142

01:33:45,110 --> 01:33:42,960

prints

2143

01:33:47,750 --> 01:33:45,120

when you're 3d printing

2144

01:33:49,669 --> 01:33:47,760

try your best when you're done unless

2145

01:33:52,950 --> 01:33:49,679

you're going to print the very next day

2146

01:33:54,390 --> 01:33:52,960

do not leave the filament loaded and

2147

01:33:55,590 --> 01:33:54,400

then figure the next time you're going

2148

01:33:56,950 --> 01:33:55,600

to use it yeah because you get that

2149

01:33:58,950 --> 01:33:56,960

little red dry

2150

01:34:01,750 --> 01:33:58,960

badge in the dryer no it'll dry up on

2151
01:34:03,189 --> 01:34:01,760
you it will it'll dry up on you and then

2152
01:34:04,950 --> 01:34:03,199
you'll be in the middle of a print and

2153
01:34:06,709 --> 01:34:04,960
then you'll hear a noise when you go out

2154
01:34:09,270 --> 01:34:06,719
there your print head is just moving but

2155
01:34:11,430 --> 01:34:09,280
it broke off like an hour ago you know

2156
01:34:13,669 --> 01:34:11,440
okay so figure this then given a big

2157
01:34:15,510 --> 01:34:13,679
enough machine obviously you know 3d

2158
01:34:17,830 --> 01:34:15,520
printer do you think you can even build

2159
01:34:19,189 --> 01:34:17,840
a conventional aircraft never never mind

2160
01:34:20,790 --> 01:34:19,199
some super smash i think they're going

2161
01:34:22,709 --> 01:34:20,800
to do it yes you can no no they're going

2162
01:34:25,669 --> 01:34:22,719
to do it wait i think it's just

2163
01:34:27,110 --> 01:34:25,679

aside from materials that can deal with

2164

01:34:30,870 --> 01:34:27,120

the extreme

2165

01:34:33,990 --> 01:34:30,880

but like physical wise absolutely first

2166

01:34:35,990 --> 01:34:34,000

of all um they they're building houses

2167

01:34:38,229 --> 01:34:36,000

with 3d printers what they're doing is

2168

01:34:40,149 --> 01:34:38,239

they're building them in segments

2169

01:34:41,430 --> 01:34:40,159

parts yeah that that's all yeah i know

2170

01:34:43,030 --> 01:34:41,440

that's on a very large scale i

2171

01:34:58,950 --> 01:34:43,040

understand that but i mean the detail

2172

01:35:02,070 --> 01:35:00,229

well see that's what that's why i'm

2173

01:35:04,149 --> 01:35:02,080

questioning whether you know it is it

2174

01:35:05,590 --> 01:35:04,159

even possible you know i'd love to get

2175

01:35:07,510 --> 01:35:05,600

into that kind of stuff and they're

2176

01:35:09,189 --> 01:35:07,520

going to be there's no you can look

2177

01:35:11,430 --> 01:35:09,199

online there's companies that are

2178

01:35:13,109 --> 01:35:11,440

figuring out how to 3d print houses

2179

01:35:14,550 --> 01:35:13,119

right now yeah i've seen that if they

2180

01:35:17,430 --> 01:35:14,560

can 3d print a house they're going to

2181

01:35:19,830 --> 01:35:17,440

figure out airplanes helicopters

2182

01:35:22,390 --> 01:35:19,840

and like what they use a lot is like

2183

01:35:25,350 --> 01:35:22,400

like the cnc routers right

2184

01:35:27,750 --> 01:35:25,360

like like i have a cnc router and you

2185

01:35:29,510 --> 01:35:27,760

know yeah you could cut metals with that

2186

01:35:31,830 --> 01:35:29,520

and all that stuff you could carve up

2187

01:35:33,830 --> 01:35:31,840

some good stuff with that but if you're

2188

01:35:36,790 --> 01:35:33,840

talking about like a 3d printer that

2189

01:35:39,189 --> 01:35:36,800

actually pulls in a material and melts

2190

01:35:43,109 --> 01:35:39,199

it out right yes

2191

01:35:46,070 --> 01:35:43,119

just think about that right so my thing

2192

01:35:49,510 --> 01:35:46,080

when i print out um it's usually my

2193

01:35:51,990 --> 01:35:49,520

nozzle is printed out at around 210 to

2194

01:35:53,030 --> 01:35:52,000

215 celsius

2195

01:35:55,189 --> 01:35:53,040

all right

2196

01:35:59,270 --> 01:35:55,199

that's what that's the that's the print

2197

01:36:00,870 --> 01:35:59,280

the the melt point is around 195 to 200

2198

01:36:01,669 --> 01:36:00,880

degrees celsius

2199

01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:01,679

now

2200

01:36:07,350 --> 01:36:04,880

as soon as it comes out and hits the bed

2201
01:36:09,350 --> 01:36:07,360
within about three seconds that's rock

2202
01:36:11,270 --> 01:36:09,360
hard already it's dried up

2203
01:36:13,430 --> 01:36:11,280
like that okay so that's well within

2204
01:36:14,709 --> 01:36:13,440
parameters i mean that uh 200 ends up

2205
01:36:16,310 --> 01:36:14,719
being uh

2206
01:36:19,430 --> 01:36:16,320
hold on but that's heat that's heat

2207
01:36:21,750 --> 01:36:19,440
though that's not minus

2208
01:36:23,910 --> 01:36:21,760
oh well okay

2209
01:36:25,510 --> 01:36:23,920
the point is it's entirely possible that

2210
01:36:26,709 --> 01:36:25,520
they're soon going to be able to print

2211
01:36:30,870 --> 01:36:26,719
well

2212
01:36:32,470 --> 01:36:30,880
watch electronic channels that's that's

2213
01:36:33,910 --> 01:36:32,480

actually what i'm subscribed to quite a

2214

01:36:36,550 --> 01:36:33,920

quite a few of them and there is this

2215

01:36:39,910 --> 01:36:36,560

guy that has a 3d printer and he prints

2216

01:36:41,750 --> 01:36:39,920

up a working of well he calls it a steam

2217

01:36:43,590 --> 01:36:41,760

engine you know i mean granted look at

2218

01:36:45,350 --> 01:36:43,600

the the parameters i mean if it's going

2219

01:36:47,510 --> 01:36:45,360

to melt at

2220

01:36:49,109 --> 01:36:47,520

what's at 100 degrees celsius why can't

2221

01:36:50,790 --> 01:36:49,119

i type that one it depends because

2222

01:36:53,350 --> 01:36:50,800

here's the thing there's there's

2223

01:36:55,590 --> 01:36:53,360

different ones six end stairs you have

2224

01:36:57,750 --> 01:36:55,600

like this pla filament

2225

01:36:59,990 --> 01:36:57,760

that one has the melting point like that

2226

01:37:02,390 --> 01:37:00,000

but you know your remote control

2227

01:37:04,950 --> 01:37:02,400

like a remote controller your tv that's

2228

01:37:07,030 --> 01:37:04,960

printed on abs that's the smooth plastic

2229

01:37:09,590 --> 01:37:07,040

that has a higher melting point

2230

01:37:12,390 --> 01:37:09,600

right yeah let's get back to john lear

2231

01:37:13,189 --> 01:37:12,400

and uh yeah bobby dogstone is back from

2232

01:37:15,350 --> 01:37:13,199

his

2233

01:37:16,310 --> 01:37:15,360

operation i just had to uh take care of

2234

01:37:18,709 --> 01:37:16,320

something

2235

01:37:21,109 --> 01:37:18,719

well that's why i mentioned it because

2236

01:37:23,350 --> 01:37:21,119

if he can build a working motor motor

2237

01:37:25,189 --> 01:37:23,360

you know steam engine obviously the

2238

01:37:29,510 --> 01:37:25,199

people have people have apparently 3d

2239

01:37:30,790 --> 01:37:29,520

printed uh turbine engines yes

2240

01:37:33,910 --> 01:37:30,800

it's just that

2241

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:33,920

the plastic itself will you could print

2242

01:37:39,109 --> 01:37:37,040

the chassis and everything like that but

2243

01:37:40,149 --> 01:37:39,119

they would definitely need a coating or

2244

01:37:43,109 --> 01:37:40,159

something

2245

01:37:44,709 --> 01:37:43,119

to prevent it from the extremes like do

2246

01:37:47,109 --> 01:37:44,719

you think do you think john lear would

2247

01:37:49,270 --> 01:37:47,119

test drive test fly that ship that you

2248

01:37:50,870 --> 01:37:49,280

built on the 3d printer

2249

01:37:53,590 --> 01:37:50,880

i mean look at the things that he's

2250

01:37:55,430 --> 01:37:53,600

tried you know i think he would yeah he

2251

01:37:59,830 --> 01:37:55,440

would

2252

01:38:01,990 --> 01:37:59,840

um i mean there's there's a lot that's

2253

01:38:04,149 --> 01:38:02,000

possible with it but raw right out of

2254

01:38:06,229 --> 01:38:04,159

the printer no well if there's something

2255

01:38:08,070 --> 01:38:06,239

that i remember about him is is that he

2256

01:38:09,669 --> 01:38:08,080

you know he he tried the most crazy

2257

01:38:10,550 --> 01:38:09,679

machines that you could ever imagine i

2258

01:38:13,030 --> 01:38:10,560

mean

2259

01:38:15,430 --> 01:38:13,040

hey you guys that takes some balls man i

2260

01:38:18,550 --> 01:38:15,440

mean come on well there's actually test

2261

01:38:20,470 --> 01:38:18,560

flying especially test flying yeah first

2262

01:38:22,470 --> 01:38:20,480

time yeah like i'm gonna have to trust

2263

01:38:24,870 --> 01:38:22,480

these engineers that this thing ain't

2264

01:38:27,430 --> 01:38:24,880

gonna fall apart as soon as i get it up

2265

01:38:29,430 --> 01:38:27,440

in the air imagine that's how i remember

2266

01:38:31,990 --> 01:38:29,440

i imagine the person like you know of

2267

01:38:34,709 --> 01:38:32,000

course they probably used rocks at first

2268

01:38:38,390 --> 01:38:34,719

but imagine the actual first person to

2269

01:38:38,400 --> 01:38:42,790

you talk about balls

2270

01:38:46,870 --> 01:38:44,550

actually there's a there's a there's a

2271

01:38:49,350 --> 01:38:46,880

tragic story about that ron one of the

2272

01:38:51,510 --> 01:38:49,360

guys the guy who basically invented the

2273

01:38:53,830 --> 01:38:51,520

parachute he jumped off the eiffel tower

2274

01:38:54,629 --> 01:38:53,840

to his death because it didn't open

2275

01:38:57,109 --> 01:38:54,639

right

2276

01:39:01,350 --> 01:38:57,119

but later people picked up his design

2277

01:39:01,360 --> 01:39:05,669

all over my story right now

2278

01:39:05,679 --> 01:39:08,149

yeah

2279

01:39:12,870 --> 01:39:10,629

i just didn't but i didn't know that but

2280

01:39:14,550 --> 01:39:12,880

i just wanted to say that

2281

01:39:17,030 --> 01:39:14,560

hey bobby well

2282

01:39:20,470 --> 01:39:17,040

3d printers you could use those to make

2283

01:39:22,070 --> 01:39:20,480

prototypes and then make moles to

2284

01:39:23,910 --> 01:39:22,080

make metal molds

2285

01:39:25,109 --> 01:39:23,920

that's what they're basically for yeah

2286

01:39:27,830 --> 01:39:25,119

right okay

2287

01:39:30,470 --> 01:39:27,840

yeah yeah i'm excited about i haven't

2288

01:39:33,270 --> 01:39:30,480

been uh run i have not been that excited

2289

01:39:35,510 --> 01:39:33,280

about any kind of techno toy in in a

2290

01:39:37,350 --> 01:39:35,520

decade so thank you for i don't know i

2291

01:39:40,790 --> 01:39:37,360

just always went everybody that i knew

2292

01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:40,800

that had them it was earlier on was like

2293

01:39:44,470 --> 01:39:42,800

aggravated as hell by them and i was

2294

01:39:46,390 --> 01:39:44,480

just like i'm gonna skip that bunch of

2295

01:39:47,750 --> 01:39:46,400

aggravation everybody i knew they didn't

2296

01:39:49,590 --> 01:39:47,760

work right you always had to be messing

2297

01:39:54,870 --> 01:39:49,600

with them but now they seem much more

2298

01:39:58,470 --> 01:39:56,390

well i started

2299

01:40:00,550 --> 01:39:58,480

i don't know exactly how they started

2300

01:40:03,189 --> 01:40:00,560

but i know i started printing around

2301
01:40:05,669 --> 01:40:03,199
five maybe six years ago but the thing

2302
01:40:07,590 --> 01:40:05,679
is that you have to know to this day i

2303
01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:07,600
still almost learn something new every

2304
01:40:09,510 --> 01:40:08,400
time

2305
01:40:11,669 --> 01:40:09,520
because

2306
01:40:13,830 --> 01:40:11,679
it's going to take trial and error

2307
01:40:15,910 --> 01:40:13,840
because it's actually an art yeah get

2308
01:40:18,390 --> 01:40:15,920
all those settings get all the settings

2309
01:40:19,990 --> 01:40:18,400
dialed in right i thought i never knew

2310
01:40:22,870 --> 01:40:20,000
nothing about it i thought it was you

2311
01:40:25,030 --> 01:40:22,880
load the filament you find the 3d model

2312
01:40:27,750 --> 01:40:25,040
and you click print and it'll print out

2313
01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:27,760

i didn't know this level in the bed

2314

01:40:33,669 --> 01:40:30,400

heating the bed up a certain temperature

2315

01:40:36,070 --> 01:40:33,679

making sure this that no breezes and it

2316

01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:36,080

there's a lot to learn but once you get

2317

01:40:39,669 --> 01:40:37,920

it and you're dialed in

2318

01:40:42,149 --> 01:40:39,679

man let me tell you like everything all

2319

01:40:44,390 --> 01:40:42,159

my wiring around here they're all by

2320

01:40:46,470 --> 01:40:44,400

clips i printed out like i made these

2321

01:40:49,270 --> 01:40:46,480

like pliable clips that all my cable

2322

01:40:51,350 --> 01:40:49,280

management's in them

2323

01:40:53,590 --> 01:40:51,360

yeah i saw i just broke a pair of

2324

01:40:55,590 --> 01:40:53,600

headphones and i saw in the demo to the

2325

01:40:57,910 --> 01:40:55,600

one that i want to buy that as a 12 inch

2326

01:41:00,070 --> 01:40:57,920

printer a guy made a headphone stand

2327

01:41:01,750 --> 01:41:00,080

that goes on the edge of a so you can

2328

01:41:03,430 --> 01:41:01,760

make little things for yourself around

2329

01:41:05,270 --> 01:41:03,440

the house that you need and yeah that's

2330

01:41:07,030 --> 01:41:05,280

cool

2331

01:41:08,950 --> 01:41:07,040

back to the job you're going to talk

2332

01:41:15,270 --> 01:41:08,960

about 3d printing for an hour and i'll

2333

01:41:20,070 --> 01:41:17,350

on mars i mean there's people what was

2334

01:41:22,470 --> 01:41:20,080

most interesting to me

2335

01:41:25,189 --> 01:41:22,480

this old these old interviews and seeing

2336

01:41:27,830 --> 01:41:25,199

how much of conspiracy land came from

2337

01:41:29,510 --> 01:41:27,840

john lear and how little has changed

2338

01:41:32,790 --> 01:41:29,520

it's it's like people just took his

2339

01:41:35,270 --> 01:41:32,800

stories and amplified them or added to

2340

01:41:37,109 --> 01:41:35,280

them you know

2341

01:41:39,750 --> 01:41:37,119

yeah or isn't that always the case you

2342

01:41:41,910 --> 01:41:39,760

know somebody seeds it you know like uh

2343

01:41:44,070 --> 01:41:41,920

the epic times or the uh what is that

2344

01:41:45,590 --> 01:41:44,080

epic times yeah they'll seed it and then

2345

01:41:47,590 --> 01:41:45,600

everybody else from there on will go

2346

01:41:49,590 --> 01:41:47,600

ahead and go from there so it's got to

2347

01:41:51,270 --> 01:41:49,600

start from somebody dropping the seed

2348

01:41:53,430 --> 01:41:51,280

initially anyways

2349

01:41:55,830 --> 01:41:53,440

that's awkward bell on fox it seems to

2350

01:41:58,229 --> 01:41:55,840

be talking about it that new that new

2351
01:42:00,870 --> 01:41:58,239
paper that came out 1500 page you know

2352
01:42:03,030 --> 01:42:00,880
from the tabloid and they were running

2353
01:42:06,470 --> 01:42:03,040
this stuff about people getting random

2354
01:42:08,709 --> 01:42:06,480
pregnancies from aliens and stuff

2355
01:42:10,870 --> 01:42:08,719
yeah and it's fun it's fun to see what

2356
01:42:12,550 --> 01:42:10,880
our 22 million dollars got us because

2357
01:42:14,709 --> 01:42:12,560
apparently they're citing

2358
01:42:17,189 --> 01:42:14,719
the national enquirer and penthouse

2359
01:42:18,149 --> 01:42:17,199
magazine as sources for the 28 million

2360
01:42:20,550 --> 01:42:18,159
dollars

2361
01:42:22,310 --> 01:42:20,560
they got for those reports joe rogan joe

2362
01:42:23,430 --> 01:42:22,320
rogan freaks everybody out because he

2363
01:42:26,390 --> 01:42:23,440

tweeted

2364

01:42:29,830 --> 01:42:26,400

today saying i'm probably saying i'm

2365

01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:29,840

pregnant yeah and everybody was aware

2366

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:31,600

that well that was to where there was a

2367

01:42:35,830 --> 01:42:33,840

rumor going around that he died somebody

2368

01:42:38,550 --> 01:42:35,840

created an account it looked just like

2369

01:42:40,149 --> 01:42:38,560

his facility account and tweeted out

2370

01:42:41,990 --> 01:42:40,159

that he peacefully passed away and all

2371

01:42:43,189 --> 01:42:42,000

that stuff so his response was i'm

2372

01:42:45,830 --> 01:42:43,199

pregnant

2373

01:42:49,510 --> 01:42:47,430

which is classic that's great does he

2374

01:42:51,430 --> 01:42:49,520

get paternity leave no i mean they were

2375

01:42:53,270 --> 01:42:51,440

on the fox and talking about the

2376

01:42:55,430 --> 01:42:53,280

transportation radar burns the

2377

01:42:58,550 --> 01:42:55,440

pregnancies the sexual

2378

01:43:00,629 --> 01:42:58,560

uh miscuities whatever people banging

2379

01:43:05,910 --> 01:43:00,639

aliens all on fox and then they would

2380

01:43:09,510 --> 01:43:07,750

you know like he's

2381

01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:09,520

the authority on everything i don't know

2382

01:43:13,990 --> 01:43:11,840

since he met john uh george knapp

2383

01:43:16,629 --> 01:43:14,000

they're trying to report that that that

2384

01:43:17,830 --> 01:43:16,639

dynamic that they had with they are

2385

01:43:19,669 --> 01:43:17,840

i think that's what they're doing

2386

01:43:22,310 --> 01:43:19,679

they're like trying to recreate

2387

01:43:23,669 --> 01:43:22,320

re reshape that dynamic and we're trying

2388

01:43:25,350 --> 01:43:23,679

to the

2389

01:43:28,950 --> 01:43:25,360

george knows he doesn't have that many

2390

01:43:30,950 --> 01:43:28,960

years left so he's got a his protege is

2391

01:43:35,430 --> 01:43:30,960

yeah exactly

2392

01:43:40,790 --> 01:43:35,440

he's my mentor he's my mentor george

2393

01:43:45,669 --> 01:43:43,189

maybe he's gonna replace linda

2394

01:43:47,350 --> 01:43:45,679

who's up online to replace linda

2395

01:43:48,149 --> 01:43:47,360

oh i have an idea but i don't want to

2396

01:43:49,109 --> 01:43:48,159

say

2397

01:43:51,590 --> 01:43:49,119

yeah

2398

01:43:53,830 --> 01:43:51,600

i know himself exactly like her there

2399

01:43:55,590 --> 01:43:53,840

has to be somebody that sounds exactly

2400

01:43:57,109 --> 01:43:55,600

like her that's

2401

01:43:59,030 --> 01:43:57,119

all the help in the world from all the

2402

01:44:01,350 --> 01:43:59,040

ufo celebrities yeah

2403

01:44:03,830 --> 01:44:01,360

i know yeah

2404

01:44:06,950 --> 01:44:03,840

yeah and she believes anything too

2405

01:44:09,910 --> 01:44:06,960

montauk yeah come on in philadelphia

2406

01:44:11,590 --> 01:44:09,920

experiment come on in yeah you know so

2407

01:44:13,270 --> 01:44:11,600

like i didn't get no notification which

2408

01:44:14,229 --> 01:44:13,280

is unusual i usually get them and i

2409

01:44:16,229 --> 01:44:14,239

don't know why i didn't get them this

2410

01:44:17,990 --> 01:44:16,239

time but you know i missed the whole

2411

01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:18,000

first part of the show and what i wanted

2412

01:44:22,870 --> 01:44:21,199

to ask was what do you think you know uh

2413

01:44:24,709 --> 01:44:22,880

was a john lear's position because you

2414

01:44:26,629 --> 01:44:24,719

did bring it up when i first come in do

2415

01:44:30,229 --> 01:44:26,639

you think he was just like used by all

2416

01:44:31,430 --> 01:44:30,239

these people or was he part of that or

2417

01:44:33,430 --> 01:44:31,440

maybe

2418

01:44:35,669 --> 01:44:33,440

i think i think that he had an intense

2419

01:44:39,030 --> 01:44:35,679

and passionate interest in alternatives

2420

01:44:40,950 --> 01:44:39,040

i think too yeah to reality and and and

2421

01:44:43,590 --> 01:44:40,960

all of us probably know this

2422

01:44:46,629 --> 01:44:43,600

it is like an escape from reality to go

2423

01:44:48,709 --> 01:44:46,639

deep down these rabbit holes and then

2424

01:44:50,149 --> 01:44:48,719

you know if you start talking to actual

2425

01:44:51,669 --> 01:44:50,159

government people who are telling you

2426

01:44:53,109 --> 01:44:51,679

this stuff is true

2427

01:44:55,109 --> 01:44:53,119

you start feeling like you're in some

2428

01:44:59,270 --> 01:44:55,119

secret club and you know the truth and

2429

01:45:04,870 --> 01:44:59,280

everybody else is you know stupid

2430

01:45:08,310 --> 01:45:06,550

he was the first

2431

01:45:09,669 --> 01:45:08,320

first paul

2432

01:45:12,149 --> 01:45:09,679

they saw what they could do with here

2433

01:45:14,229 --> 01:45:12,159

and then they moved on and did it too

2434

01:45:17,270 --> 01:45:14,239

well one thing i can say is that leader

2435

01:45:19,830 --> 01:45:17,280

and bob lazar put area 51 on the map for

2436

01:45:21,750 --> 01:45:19,840

sure most before those two most people

2437

01:45:23,990 --> 01:45:21,760

didn't even know what area 51 was so

2438

01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:24,000

they popularized that

2439

01:45:28,390 --> 01:45:26,400

the knowledge of area 51 being the super

2440

01:45:30,790 --> 01:45:28,400

ultra secret base and also

2441

01:45:32,790 --> 01:45:30,800

the idea that they have alien technology

2442

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:32,800

in area 51 it all comes from john leader

2443

01:45:36,149 --> 01:45:34,159

and bob lazar

2444

01:45:37,669 --> 01:45:36,159

do you notice how the story was seated

2445

01:45:39,590 --> 01:45:37,679

there

2446

01:45:41,430 --> 01:45:39,600

because of the stealth bomber because he

2447

01:45:43,510 --> 01:45:41,440

was trying to release the first picture

2448

01:45:45,030 --> 01:45:43,520

of the self bomber steven and i were

2449

01:45:47,109 --> 01:45:45,040

talking about it a minute ago and it was

2450

01:45:48,629 --> 01:45:47,119

whether he took it or he got it

2451
01:45:50,149 --> 01:45:48,639
and i think that they

2452
01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:50,159
went in on him

2453
01:46:00,149 --> 01:45:50,960
and

2454
01:46:02,790 --> 01:46:00,159
so the dirty it is water then you know

2455
01:46:06,709 --> 01:46:02,800
do you notice how yeah

2456
01:46:09,510 --> 01:46:06,719
transitioned from lazar to skinwalker

2457
01:46:11,109 --> 01:46:09,520
yeah and then and then from skinwalker

2458
01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:11,119
they talk about consciousness a little

2459
01:46:17,109 --> 01:46:14,400
more everybody's going to consciousness

2460
01:46:18,790 --> 01:46:17,119
like more about consciousness everything

2461
01:46:25,430 --> 01:46:18,800
yeah

2462
01:46:27,669 --> 01:46:25,440
be back don't worry we'll be back to bob

2463
01:46:31,109 --> 01:46:27,679

lazar soon once they manufacture some

2464

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:31,119

new [h__h] i mean science when science

2465

01:46:35,750 --> 01:46:33,360

slaps them in the face

2466

01:46:37,510 --> 01:46:35,760

then they have to go to the next thing

2467

01:46:39,669 --> 01:46:37,520

like consciousness

2468

01:46:41,510 --> 01:46:39,679

because you know that's something that

2469

01:46:42,550 --> 01:46:41,520

science is still looking into and

2470

01:46:44,870 --> 01:46:42,560

everything and they don't have a

2471

01:46:47,590 --> 01:46:44,880

definitive answer so that keeps the

2472

01:46:49,030 --> 01:46:47,600

rabbit hole going because

2473

01:46:51,109 --> 01:46:49,040

now there's no

2474

01:46:53,669 --> 01:46:51,119

scientific answer on it so now this is

2475

01:46:56,149 --> 01:46:53,679

that's the that's the one that

2476

01:46:57,669 --> 01:46:56,159

scientists conclusions and said oh i get

2477

01:46:59,430 --> 01:46:57,679

another scientist that tells me what i

2478

01:47:01,350 --> 01:46:59,440

want to hear so there you go see that

2479

01:47:03,910 --> 01:47:01,360

that's the way i look at john lear and i

2480

01:47:06,470 --> 01:47:03,920

i remember just in being a test pilot

2481

01:47:08,709 --> 01:47:06,480

and that's my strongest memories

2482

01:47:11,510 --> 01:47:08,719

granted look at that is provable

2483

01:47:13,590 --> 01:47:11,520

provable physics right that he actually

2484

01:47:15,910 --> 01:47:13,600

did this stuff that this craft did this

2485

01:47:17,750 --> 01:47:15,920

sucking such a speed at such and such a

2486

01:47:19,990 --> 01:47:17,760

g and did it turn and and it's really

2487

01:47:22,149 --> 01:47:20,000

beatable that's all right so so that's

2488

01:47:23,910 --> 01:47:22,159

why i'm asking you know i mean how can

2489

01:47:26,149 --> 01:47:23,920

you take somebody that that has done

2490

01:47:28,790 --> 01:47:26,159

this stuff and is dedicated to this and

2491

01:47:30,629 --> 01:47:28,800

got nerve to even do it in the first

2492

01:47:32,950 --> 01:47:30,639

place you know and do something that's

2493

01:47:35,030 --> 01:47:32,960

actually provable to go all of a sudden

2494

01:47:36,550 --> 01:47:35,040

to something that's consciousness or

2495

01:47:38,470 --> 01:47:36,560

something that's just out of this world

2496

01:47:40,229 --> 01:47:38,480

that you can't prove at all yeah you're

2497

01:47:42,870 --> 01:47:40,239

remote viewing you've got to you've got

2498

01:47:45,189 --> 01:47:42,880

to throw in remote viewing sometimes

2499

01:47:48,070 --> 01:47:45,199

honestly i can't really mess in that

2500

01:47:51,990 --> 01:47:50,229

it's more simple for the people call it

2501
01:47:53,030 --> 01:47:52,000
imagination you know you can't it's like

2502
01:47:55,350 --> 01:47:53,040
as

2503
01:47:58,070 --> 01:47:55,360
like einstein said he says he says uh

2504
01:48:00,310 --> 01:47:58,080
imagination is worth more than than uh

2505
01:48:02,229 --> 01:48:00,320
knowledge because without imagination

2506
01:48:03,830 --> 01:48:02,239
how are you supposed to you know be able

2507
01:48:07,189 --> 01:48:03,840
to achieve that knowledge in the first

2508
01:48:11,270 --> 01:48:09,669
it's a circle once they hit here and

2509
01:48:14,390 --> 01:48:11,280
then they start it comes and it keeps

2510
01:48:16,550 --> 01:48:14,400
going around and around and and and it's

2511
01:48:18,550 --> 01:48:16,560
like these people that prolong this

2512
01:48:20,470 --> 01:48:18,560
stuff right i'm gonna say

2513
01:48:22,470 --> 01:48:20,480

you know like this cat that i really

2514

01:48:23,910 --> 01:48:22,480

could give a crap about this uh what's

2515

01:48:27,030 --> 01:48:23,920

his name um

2516

01:48:28,310 --> 01:48:27,040

uh elizondo guy elizondo guy

2517

01:48:29,270 --> 01:48:28,320

right

2518

01:48:32,870 --> 01:48:29,280

when i

2519

01:48:34,550 --> 01:48:32,880

beginning to hear what he had to say but

2520

01:48:36,390 --> 01:48:34,560

then when i realized it was the same

2521

01:48:38,629 --> 01:48:36,400

thing over and over yeah but then when

2522

01:48:41,109 --> 01:48:38,639

you notice what he does is

2523

01:48:41,990 --> 01:48:41,119

he broke this is that that's it so he'll

2524

01:48:43,430 --> 01:48:42,000

add

2525

01:48:46,629 --> 01:48:43,440

up throw something

2526

01:48:48,950 --> 01:48:46,639

tidbit yeah a nugget they call them

2527

01:48:51,350 --> 01:48:48,960

nuggets but it's all the same he just

2528

01:48:53,510 --> 01:48:51,360

uses a different like uh acronym or

2529

01:48:55,270 --> 01:48:53,520

something like that or whatever and and

2530

01:48:57,109 --> 01:48:55,280

it makes it sound like he just added

2531

01:48:59,590 --> 01:48:57,119

something but he just changed the word

2532

01:49:01,270 --> 01:48:59,600

what did he just tell us what he does no

2533

01:49:03,510 --> 01:49:01,280

the true believers have a defense they

2534

01:49:05,030 --> 01:49:03,520

go well i know he said the same thing

2535

01:49:07,270 --> 01:49:05,040

that he always says on this new

2536

01:49:10,149 --> 01:49:07,280

interview but there's a few nuggets in

2537

01:49:10,970 --> 01:49:10,159

there if you listen carefully

2538

01:49:12,790 --> 01:49:10,980

i respect the man

2539

01:49:25,830 --> 01:49:12,800

[Music]

2540

01:49:25,840 --> 01:49:39,910

is

2541

01:49:39,920 --> 01:49:53,189

take a drink

2542

01:49:57,990 --> 01:49:55,669

i will get at least 500 extra views if

2543

01:49:59,830 --> 01:49:58,000

you fall over the trunk okay not that

2544

01:50:01,910 --> 01:49:59,840

i'm encouraging drunken behavior on my

2545

01:50:03,350 --> 01:50:01,920

show

2546

01:50:04,470 --> 01:50:03,360

i just want to finish on this on that

2547

01:50:06,709 --> 01:50:04,480

guy you're running

2548

01:50:08,790 --> 01:50:06,719

back to korea but you remember that that

2549

01:50:10,709 --> 01:50:08,800

show that is those three people has that

2550

01:50:11,589 --> 01:50:10,719

guy is called rather

2551

01:50:13,430 --> 01:50:11,599

um

2552

01:50:16,229 --> 01:50:13,440

there's the guy with the guy with the

2553

01:50:19,109 --> 01:50:16,239

yes that he was he was on there a week

2554

01:50:20,310 --> 01:50:19,119

or so ago and i seen this clip

2555

01:50:24,229 --> 01:50:20,320

where

2556

01:50:26,470 --> 01:50:24,239

he's talking about that his book has to

2557

01:50:29,350 --> 01:50:26,480

it's being vetted or something by the

2558

01:50:31,589 --> 01:50:29,360

government and he's like he goes well oh

2559

01:50:33,750 --> 01:50:31,599

yeah if they tell if they say there's

2560

01:50:35,669 --> 01:50:33,760

certain things that got to be left out

2561

01:50:37,350 --> 01:50:35,679

then you know why are they leaving that

2562

01:50:39,109 --> 01:50:37,360

out and that guy rather comes out and

2563

01:50:40,550 --> 01:50:39,119

says yeah but how will we know what was

2564

01:50:42,310 --> 01:50:40,560

left out

2565

01:50:47,270 --> 01:50:42,320

yeah

2566

01:50:49,030 --> 01:50:47,280

like that here's here's how this works

2567

01:50:50,629 --> 01:50:49,040

trust me dude

2568

01:50:53,109 --> 01:50:50,639

trust me

2569

01:50:55,669 --> 01:50:53,119

yeah he just put a dumb face on and when

2570

01:50:57,189 --> 01:50:55,679

like next question please like that and

2571

01:50:59,589 --> 01:50:57,199

then right yeah

2572

01:51:01,750 --> 01:50:59,599

yeah this man trying to collect data

2573

01:51:03,430 --> 01:51:01,760

they're all upset that

2574

01:51:05,830 --> 01:51:03,440

hundreds of billions of dollars were

2575

01:51:09,350 --> 01:51:05,840

wasted on radar that's being beat by

2576

01:51:11,350 --> 01:51:09,360

modified drones from walmart

2577

01:51:15,030 --> 01:51:11,360

and none of them and none of them want

2578

01:51:24,550 --> 01:51:17,510

for the new for the new uh technology

2579

01:51:29,910 --> 01:51:26,870

for the threat that's in the skies yes

2580

01:51:32,790 --> 01:51:29,920

and our radar is useless so we need 300

2581

01:51:34,950 --> 01:51:32,800

billion dollars to to do new sensors and

2582

01:51:37,030 --> 01:51:34,960

radars to detect these threats that's

2583

01:51:40,229 --> 01:51:37,040

another good thing if you look at that

2584

01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:40,239

we got rubber duckies

2585

01:51:43,990 --> 01:51:42,800

all week and i mean come on but i mean

2586

01:51:45,030 --> 01:51:44,000

it's beat

2587

01:51:47,030 --> 01:51:45,040

and it's

2588

01:51:48,390 --> 01:51:47,040

that's how they're using the uap thing

2589

01:51:50,709 --> 01:51:48,400

well think about it don't want to be

2590

01:51:52,070 --> 01:51:50,719

embarrassed look at the report that they

2591

01:51:53,109 --> 01:51:52,080

came out with remember that john

2592

01:51:54,950 --> 01:51:53,119

greenwald

2593

01:51:57,189 --> 01:51:54,960

he released that one that was the

2594

01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:57,199

classified version of it that it was all

2595

01:52:02,470 --> 01:52:00,400

redacted he did a video on it last week

2596

01:52:04,149 --> 01:52:02,480

the report whether it's the classified

2597

01:52:07,189 --> 01:52:04,159

or the public version just go to the

2598

01:52:08,950 --> 01:52:07,199

very last sentence it says it all says

2599

01:52:11,030 --> 01:52:08,960

additional funding

2600

01:52:13,189 --> 01:52:11,040

and that's that's all it's about that's

2601
01:52:15,910 --> 01:52:13,199
in the last sentence they need more

2602
01:52:18,950 --> 01:52:15,920
money so that we can say penthouse

2603
01:52:21,189 --> 01:52:18,960
magazine as a source and the national

2604
01:52:23,430 --> 01:52:21,199
enquirer this is what makes some of this

2605
01:52:25,589 --> 01:52:23,440
stuff laughable to me and and sometimes

2606
01:52:27,589 --> 01:52:25,599
you just got to laugh you know like what

2607
01:52:28,709 --> 01:52:27,599
what is this because for years they were

2608
01:52:31,030 --> 01:52:28,719
popping up

2609
01:52:32,870 --> 01:52:31,040
these base reports and we spent 22

2610
01:52:35,510 --> 01:52:32,880
million dollars and bigelow and his

2611
01:52:37,270 --> 01:52:35,520
crack team including elizondo they

2612
01:52:38,950 --> 01:52:37,280
generate these reports and they study

2613
01:52:41,830 --> 01:52:38,960

this phenomenon and then you get to the

2614

01:52:44,149 --> 01:52:41,840

meat of it oh they study this phenomenon

2615

01:52:46,950 --> 01:52:44,159

by reading penthouse magazine articles

2616

01:52:49,430 --> 01:52:46,960

about people banging aliens they studied

2617

01:52:51,990 --> 01:52:49,440

the phenomenon by you know

2618

01:52:54,790 --> 01:52:52,000

reading tabloid newspapers and including

2619

01:52:57,510 --> 01:52:54,800

tabloid newspapers in government reports

2620

01:52:59,030 --> 01:52:57,520

that us idiot taxpayers paid them 22

2621

01:53:01,669 --> 01:52:59,040

million dollars to do

2622

01:53:03,510 --> 01:53:01,679

amazing and think about it though

2623

01:53:05,510 --> 01:53:03,520

everybody making this thing they keep

2624

01:53:07,750 --> 01:53:05,520

bringing up the 22 million

2625

01:53:09,350 --> 01:53:07,760

like i'm sorry yeah taxpayer dollars but

2626

01:53:10,790 --> 01:53:09,360

that's nothing

2627

01:53:12,629 --> 01:53:10,800

it's a drop in the bucket

2628

01:53:14,870 --> 01:53:12,639

a couple of trillion dollars was lost

2629

01:53:15,589 --> 01:53:14,880

just before 9 11 and nobody talks about

2630

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:15,599

that

2631

01:53:20,470 --> 01:53:18,080

see ron when when when he goes ahead and

2632

01:53:22,229 --> 01:53:20,480

he says something like um

2633

01:53:24,149 --> 01:53:22,239

so if they block this then you know that

2634

01:53:25,750 --> 01:53:24,159

this is true that's him stuffing a joker

2635

01:53:27,430 --> 01:53:25,760

underneath the up and up his sleeve you

2636

01:53:29,830 --> 01:53:27,440

know what i'm saying i mean that's all

2637

01:53:31,109 --> 01:53:29,840

that is that's like saying just in case

2638

01:53:33,030 --> 01:53:31,119

you know it doesn't come out like i

2639

01:53:34,870 --> 01:53:33,040

wouldn't ask him

2640

01:53:36,709 --> 01:53:34,880

i would love to ask him one question

2641

01:53:37,990 --> 01:53:36,719

before his book or whatever i would love

2642

01:53:38,830 --> 01:53:38,000

to just ask

2643

01:53:41,589 --> 01:53:38,840

mr

2644

01:53:42,950 --> 01:53:41,599

elizondo do you break your nda in your

2645

01:53:45,350 --> 01:53:42,960

book

2646

01:53:49,589 --> 01:53:47,430

right and then here's the other thing

2647

01:53:51,350 --> 01:53:49,599

what what other person gets the title of

2648

01:53:52,310 --> 01:53:51,360

whistleblower

2649

01:53:54,870 --> 01:53:52,320

that

2650

01:53:57,270 --> 01:53:54,880

doesn't want to break the nda cindy

2651

01:53:59,830 --> 01:53:57,280

right you know like smoking didn't go

2652

01:54:01,830 --> 01:53:59,840

i'm a whistleblower but i've got a nda

2653

01:54:03,430 --> 01:54:01,840

so i'm gonna just dance around this [h__\h]

2654

01:54:05,910 --> 01:54:03,440

for three years

2655

01:54:08,229 --> 01:54:05,920

and then uh get a book deal and then get

2656

01:54:10,550 --> 01:54:08,239

a movie deal and but i'm still dancing

2657

01:54:13,270 --> 01:54:10,560

on my nba no a real whistleblower just

2658

01:54:15,669 --> 01:54:13,280

goes here's what i got this is what our

2659

01:54:18,550 --> 01:54:15,679

government is lying to you about boom

2660

01:54:22,629 --> 01:54:18,560

and then there's consequences

2661

01:54:26,470 --> 01:54:24,390

and it's about to get fatter when all

2662

01:54:28,470 --> 01:54:26,480

these dummies buy a book full of what

2663

01:54:29,910 --> 01:54:28,480

i'm predicting will be nothing burgers

2664

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:29,920

that's my prediction

2665

01:54:37,669 --> 01:54:36,070

and yeah and bet he will be involved in

2666

01:54:39,750 --> 01:54:37,679

this new stuff with the gila brand

2667

01:54:41,589 --> 01:54:39,760

amendment the only reason that stuff got

2668

01:54:45,830 --> 01:54:41,599

in the bill was because it was a

2669

01:54:48,550 --> 01:54:45,840

projected surplus hell 813 billion

2670

01:54:52,229 --> 01:54:48,560

dollars for 2023 we're not in a freaking

2671

01:54:54,470 --> 01:54:52,239

war it's gone up every year

2672

01:54:56,629 --> 01:54:54,480

to slide in a ufo program that'll study

2673

01:54:57,990 --> 01:54:56,639

whatever but not now they're all

2674

01:55:00,229 --> 01:54:58,000

whistleblowers

2675

01:55:01,990 --> 01:55:00,239

all of a sudden what's up

2676

01:55:03,750 --> 01:55:02,000

they can give them a billion or given

2677

01:55:05,750 --> 01:55:03,760

yeah exactly billion and then they can

2678

01:55:07,750 --> 01:55:05,760

contract people out and they can do data

2679

01:55:09,750 --> 01:55:07,760

collection for drones that are flying by

2680

01:55:11,189 --> 01:55:09,760

you know oh i think that's ufo they

2681

01:55:12,870 --> 01:55:11,199

already do that

2682

01:55:14,950 --> 01:55:12,880

when you listen to him you got to

2683

01:55:17,189 --> 01:55:14,960

register them and you listen to him like

2684

01:55:20,550 --> 01:55:17,199

when he did the tsa or was doing

2685

01:55:23,510 --> 01:55:20,560

whatever when he's talking about a tip

2686

01:55:27,589 --> 01:55:23,520

notice how he he doesn't like when he

2687

01:55:29,589 --> 01:55:27,599

says you ap everybody x says thinks uap

2688

01:55:33,270 --> 01:55:29,599

equals aliens

2689

01:55:36,470 --> 01:55:33,280

no it just means automatically um air

2690

01:55:38,709 --> 01:55:36,480

like an unidentified aerial freaking

2691

01:55:40,310 --> 01:55:38,719

object yeah they just named it uap

2692

01:55:41,910 --> 01:55:40,320

because that's the biggest usb port has

2693

01:55:44,229 --> 01:55:41,920

a big stigma on it so they don't want to

2694

01:55:48,229 --> 01:55:44,239

call ufo people aliens

2695

01:55:52,229 --> 01:55:50,229

he's a veteran he was in some special

2696

01:55:54,070 --> 01:55:52,239

stuff and and he looks at it like that

2697

01:55:56,149 --> 01:55:54,080

he breaks down a lot of the terminology

2698

01:55:57,430 --> 01:55:56,159

and stuff and now it doesn't mean that

2699

01:55:59,430 --> 01:55:57,440

it's aliens

2700

01:56:01,589 --> 01:55:59,440

even just jump right to it

2701

01:56:05,189 --> 01:56:01,599

i just sent you a pdf

2702

01:56:08,229 --> 01:56:05,199

right yeah it's a long pdf but uh go to

2703

01:56:12,470 --> 01:56:08,239

page 64. you know with the whole uh give

2704

01:56:15,030 --> 01:56:14,149

you know with the drone swarm and all

2705

01:56:16,149 --> 01:56:15,040

that

2706

01:56:19,830 --> 01:56:16,159

right

2707

01:56:22,390 --> 01:56:19,840

you'll see what what the these um

2708

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:22,400

these swarms of what they were

2709

01:56:27,510 --> 01:56:24,480

because in the pdf from these naval

2710

01:56:29,430 --> 01:56:27,520

documents remember the splashdown

2711

01:56:32,390 --> 01:56:29,440

you'll see this you'll see what it is

2712

01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:32,400

it's actually quadro

2713

01:56:36,870 --> 01:56:34,800

quadrant yeah i've seen this but i will

2714

01:56:39,510 --> 01:56:36,880

i will share it for the benefits

2715

01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:39,520

before i had this document yeah and

2716

01:56:44,470 --> 01:56:40,560

remember

2717

01:56:46,629 --> 01:56:44,480

argued endlessly

2718

01:56:48,470 --> 01:56:46,639

that oh it's got to be aliens and this

2719

01:56:51,109 --> 01:56:48,480

is why and all this nonsense and then

2720

01:56:53,510 --> 01:56:51,119

when we get to the truth of it uh what

2721

01:56:55,750 --> 01:56:53,520

we see is quadrons

2722

01:56:58,070 --> 01:56:55,760

quadcopter drones for real i haven't

2723

01:57:00,310 --> 01:56:58,080

seen or heard this this is oh yeah

2724

01:57:01,510 --> 01:57:00,320

that's not surprising that that sounds

2725

01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:01,520

about right

2726

01:57:06,550 --> 01:57:04,880

yeah i tried to uh i figured our balloon

2727

01:57:09,189 --> 01:57:06,560

i figured it's some kind of a balloon

2728

01:57:10,950 --> 01:57:09,199

with propellers it's weird

2729

01:57:12,310 --> 01:57:10,960

even though you know they're calling it

2730

01:57:13,910 --> 01:57:12,320

uap now

2731

01:57:16,149 --> 01:57:13,920

you know with the crafters they're still

2732

01:57:18,629 --> 01:57:16,159

calling it ufo no matter what and and

2733

01:57:20,709 --> 01:57:18,639

and of course that implies alien i mean

2734

01:57:22,229 --> 01:57:20,719

that's that's whenever you hear of ufo

2735

01:57:24,470 --> 01:57:22,239

you automatically think aliens

2736

01:57:25,589 --> 01:57:24,480

immediately yeah i mean anybody that's i

2737

01:57:27,750 --> 01:57:25,599

mean

2738

01:57:30,070 --> 01:57:27,760

could our you know our young people of

2739

01:57:33,189 --> 01:57:30,080

today think uh no stephen

2740

01:57:35,350 --> 01:57:33,199

what is a uap i don't know what a uip is

2741

01:57:37,589 --> 01:57:35,360

well that's what yeah

2742

01:57:39,990 --> 01:57:37,599

change your name a change in names and

2743

01:57:42,709 --> 01:57:40,000

giving new definitions to things and

2744

01:57:44,550 --> 01:57:42,719

that's how they confuse everybody but

2745

01:57:46,950 --> 01:57:44,560

that's what uap

2746

01:57:48,629 --> 01:57:46,960

stands for so many different things

2747

01:57:51,109 --> 01:57:48,639

because i think about it when you see

2748

01:57:53,510 --> 01:57:51,119

this big craft in the sky you're going

2749

01:57:55,270 --> 01:57:53,520

to call that phenomena

2750

01:57:57,189 --> 01:57:55,280

like that what's what's phenomenal it

2751

01:57:59,510 --> 01:57:57,199

could literally be anything

2752

01:58:01,910 --> 01:57:59,520

you when you call for your wheels like

2753

01:58:03,910 --> 01:58:01,920

freedom of information act something and

2754

01:58:06,870 --> 01:58:03,920

you ask and you wait for let's see i

2755

01:58:09,030 --> 01:58:06,880

don't know a month week or years

2756

01:58:11,270 --> 01:58:09,040

is that gonna be like oh black

2757

01:58:13,030 --> 01:58:11,280

[h__\h] up

2758

01:58:15,270 --> 01:58:13,040

information yeah it should be called the

2759

01:58:16,550 --> 01:58:15,280

freedom of what we want you to know

2760

01:58:23,030 --> 01:58:16,560

about act

2761

01:58:27,430 --> 01:58:24,629

he spends his whole life filing these

2762

01:58:29,109 --> 01:58:27,440

requests getting back nothing or waiting

2763

01:58:33,350 --> 01:58:29,119

they tell him well we'll get you that

2764

01:58:37,350 --> 01:58:35,910

is a largely castrated it should it

2765

01:58:40,229 --> 01:58:37,360

should be reformed

2766

01:58:41,830 --> 01:58:40,239

even even he showed that that on a

2767

01:58:43,510 --> 01:58:41,840

previous release they released the

2768

01:58:45,270 --> 01:58:43,520

information but on a later release they

2769

01:58:47,189 --> 01:58:45,280

redacted it it's like what you already

2770

01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:47,199

told us here why are you redacting it

2771

01:58:52,709 --> 01:58:50,000

now so i really am like questioning the

2772

01:58:54,629 --> 01:58:52,719

credibility of those four-year things i

2773

01:58:55,750 --> 01:58:54,639

mean

2774

01:58:58,070 --> 01:58:55,760

i got a

2775

01:58:59,510 --> 01:58:58,080

i had a four-year by the way two things

2776

01:59:02,870 --> 01:58:59,520

you get lucky and you can't pull

2777

01:59:04,950 --> 01:59:02,880

something out

2778

01:59:06,709 --> 01:59:04,960

and i made it the right side up so you

2779

01:59:08,070 --> 01:59:06,719

don't have to rotate it in case you want

2780

01:59:09,270 --> 01:59:08,080

to show them because before it was

2781

01:59:11,510 --> 01:59:09,280

sideways

2782

01:59:14,629 --> 01:59:11,520

um but i recently

2783

01:59:16,550 --> 01:59:14,639

i i submitted a foyer in november asking

2784

01:59:18,790 --> 01:59:16,560

the navy like

2785

01:59:20,629 --> 01:59:18,800

are you guys investigating like the

2786

01:59:22,790 --> 01:59:20,639

leaking of these videos to jeremy

2787

01:59:25,589 --> 01:59:22,800

corbell like how come you guys haven't

2788

01:59:27,750 --> 01:59:25,599

made a statement and they answered nope

2789

01:59:29,990 --> 01:59:27,760

no investigation at all

2790

01:59:31,910 --> 01:59:30,000

into those league videos the ones that

2791

01:59:34,870 --> 01:59:31,920

the navy confirmed

2792

01:59:36,870 --> 01:59:34,880

that it would be about personnel

2793

01:59:41,589 --> 01:59:36,880

if those were classified

2794

01:59:43,750 --> 01:59:41,599

it would be a federal crime for somebody

2795

01:59:45,430 --> 01:59:43,760

to leak them to corbell right because

2796

01:59:47,830 --> 01:59:45,440

only people would specialize of course

2797

01:59:49,510 --> 01:59:47,840

he's all he's always implying whether he

2798

01:59:51,430 --> 01:59:49,520

says it or not that he's getting these

2799

01:59:53,109 --> 01:59:51,440

deep secret leads

2800

01:59:55,109 --> 01:59:53,119

if it was top secret he would get

2801
01:59:57,189 --> 01:59:55,119
arrested

2802
01:59:59,109 --> 01:59:57,199
like you see like these slides right you

2803
02:00:00,629 --> 01:59:59,119
see how um by the way you see that top

2804
02:00:02,790 --> 02:00:00,639
picture the middle

2805
02:00:03,750 --> 02:00:02,800
you know you remember the splashdown

2806
02:00:05,750 --> 02:00:03,760
like that

2807
02:00:07,669 --> 02:00:05,760
yeah that looked familiar to you you see

2808
02:00:10,390 --> 02:00:07,679
the pitch on the bottom right

2809
02:00:13,109 --> 02:00:10,400
like all the swarms that's what they are

2810
02:00:15,430 --> 02:00:13,119
being swarmed with there's a lot of uh

2811
02:00:17,750 --> 02:00:15,440
tech being done with with

2812
02:00:20,629 --> 02:00:17,760
grundman uh northrop and all of them

2813
02:00:23,350 --> 02:00:20,639

they're testing all this anti-drone gear

2814

02:00:25,589 --> 02:00:23,360

how do you test all these anti-drone

2815

02:00:28,310 --> 02:00:25,599

gear without drones

2816

02:00:30,470 --> 02:00:28,320

right you need drones

2817

02:00:31,910 --> 02:00:30,480

how are you going to test anti-swamp

2818

02:00:34,229 --> 02:00:31,920

drone swarm

2819

02:00:36,149 --> 02:00:34,239

without a swarm of drones

2820

02:00:37,990 --> 02:00:36,159

how do you test oh they they've done it

2821

02:00:38,870 --> 02:00:38,000

years ago they used to have these like

2822

02:00:40,470 --> 02:00:38,880

uh

2823

02:00:42,870 --> 02:00:40,480

was it just to be clear wasn't this

2824

02:00:43,910 --> 02:00:42,880

splashdown video one of the corbell

2825

02:00:45,910 --> 02:00:43,920

drops

2826

02:00:47,910 --> 02:00:45,920

yeah so that's another one blown to [h__\h]

2827

02:00:49,910 --> 02:00:47,920

we've got the pyramid ufo one that one

2828

02:00:51,750 --> 02:00:49,920

was blown to [h__\h] and nothing special

2829

02:00:53,510 --> 02:00:51,760

now we've got the splashdown video this

2830

02:00:56,310 --> 02:00:53,520

has blown the [h__\h] and it was nothing

2831

02:00:58,709 --> 02:00:56,320

special and here's corbell doing the ufo

2832

02:01:00,790 --> 02:00:58,719

shuffle i'll just forget about all that

2833

02:01:03,270 --> 02:01:00,800

[h__\h] that i dropped and i'll drop some

2834

02:01:09,270 --> 02:01:03,280

new [h__\h] yeah he promised that he had a

2835

02:01:13,510 --> 02:01:11,350

he's on a mission i'm an entertainer i'm

2836

02:01:14,950 --> 02:01:13,520

gonna show you things and that's that's

2837

02:01:18,149 --> 02:01:14,960

the deal you know

2838

02:01:21,430 --> 02:01:19,830

doing doing anything he dropped the

2839

02:01:24,070 --> 02:01:21,440

flare and the gimbal and all that stuff

2840

02:01:26,149 --> 02:01:24,080

back in 2007 on reddit

2841

02:01:27,589 --> 02:01:26,159

and those videos were up on reddit i

2842

02:01:29,589 --> 02:01:27,599

don't know that he dropped them that

2843

02:01:32,229 --> 02:01:29,599

somebody did those those

2844

02:01:34,310 --> 02:01:32,239

two of those videos were old

2845

02:01:37,350 --> 02:01:34,320

no he has the three that came the gimbal

2846

02:01:38,229 --> 02:01:37,360

the flear in those he's famous

2847

02:01:42,229 --> 02:01:38,239

here

2848

02:01:44,070 --> 02:01:42,239

mention that i i mean he's working on

2849

02:01:45,990 --> 02:01:44,080

something right now for sure because we

2850

02:01:52,229 --> 02:01:46,000

don't hear about him much lately

2851
02:01:57,430 --> 02:01:55,030
i was uh supposed to i was supposed to

2852
02:02:00,149 --> 02:01:57,440
connect with you and i and uh i got busy

2853
02:02:01,830 --> 02:02:00,159
so i'm still on my list of things to do

2854
02:02:13,750 --> 02:02:01,840
so i'll look over your email and get

2855
02:02:18,550 --> 02:02:15,990
canadian so uh but i'll still call him

2856
02:02:20,470 --> 02:02:18,560
frenchie from now on i mean

2857
02:02:22,550 --> 02:02:20,480
this is how i remember people

2858
02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:22,560
so i you know we're we're past the two

2859
02:02:26,310 --> 02:02:24,480
hour mark if anybody has any final

2860
02:02:28,149 --> 02:02:26,320
thoughts on john lear now's the time to

2861
02:02:29,189 --> 02:02:28,159
chime in i think we're gonna wrap things

2862
02:02:30,870 --> 02:02:29,199
up here

2863
02:02:33,510 --> 02:02:30,880

yeah i'm gonna split out i mean he was

2864

02:02:35,589 --> 02:02:33,520

an icon let him rest in peace and

2865

02:02:38,070 --> 02:02:35,599

um he's a man's name that should be

2866

02:02:39,510 --> 02:02:38,080

spoke with with respect that's it that's

2867

02:02:41,750 --> 02:02:39,520

all it is um

2868

02:02:43,270 --> 02:02:41,760

anyway thank you i i just haven't spoke

2869

02:02:45,270 --> 02:02:43,280

to you for a while steve i'm glad that

2870

02:02:47,030 --> 02:02:45,280

you yeah i'll catch up with you off here

2871

02:02:48,790 --> 02:02:47,040

i'll i'll catch up with you all about

2872

02:02:50,870 --> 02:02:48,800

all that yeah everybody thank you so

2873

02:02:52,149 --> 02:02:50,880

much and i'll see you guys soon all

2874

02:02:55,189 --> 02:02:52,159

right you can throw me outside all right

2875

02:02:56,629 --> 02:02:55,199

hey take it all right thank you ron

2876

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:56,639

i'm gonna go hey i'll see you man oh

2877

02:03:01,030 --> 02:02:59,040

wait a minute bobby dogstone uh i just

2878

02:03:02,550 --> 02:03:01,040

want to i just want to take a moment i

2879

02:03:05,189 --> 02:03:02,560

just want to take a moment here i'm

2880

02:03:06,709 --> 02:03:05,199

going to solo you

2881

02:03:08,709 --> 02:03:06,719

we're going to we're going to take a

2882

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:08,719

moment to recognize

2883

02:03:12,229 --> 02:03:09,840

we're going to take a moment to

2884

02:03:13,510 --> 02:03:12,239

recognize that bobby drumstone i mean

2885

02:03:16,470 --> 02:03:13,520

dogstone

2886

02:03:18,629 --> 02:03:16,480

he was able to hold himself up through

2887

02:03:21,270 --> 02:03:18,639

the entire show tonight without falling

2888

02:03:23,589 --> 02:03:21,280

over drunk yeah big hand for bobby

2889

02:03:26,390 --> 02:03:23,599

brookstone he made it through

2890

02:03:28,709 --> 02:03:26,400

you made it you made it bobby drumstone

2891

02:03:30,070 --> 02:03:28,719

i'm proud of you i'm proud of you good

2892

02:03:30,709 --> 02:03:30,080

thank you thank you

2893

02:03:33,350 --> 02:03:30,719

yeah

2894

02:03:34,229 --> 02:03:33,360

sometimes all it takes is starting later

2895

02:03:36,629 --> 02:03:34,239

you know

2896

02:03:38,470 --> 02:03:36,639

start later yes

2897

02:03:41,030 --> 02:03:38,480

you're not allowed to start drinking

2898

02:03:43,189 --> 02:03:41,040

eight hours before the show because that

2899

02:03:44,950 --> 02:03:43,199

[h__\h] doesn't work out for you when you

2900

02:03:47,510 --> 02:03:44,960

come here like this it doesn't matter it

2901

02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:47,520

doesn't all right all right so

2902

02:03:50,470 --> 02:03:49,119

thank you for your participation you

2903

02:03:52,390 --> 02:03:50,480

have a good night

2904

02:03:54,390 --> 02:03:52,400

and now you can fall over drunk all you

2905

02:03:57,270 --> 02:03:54,400

want because you you're not on the show

2906

02:04:02,870 --> 02:04:00,790

thank you good night all right

2907

02:04:04,470 --> 02:04:02,880

i just wanted it it's good to see you

2908

02:04:06,229 --> 02:04:04,480

good to see you lord

2909

02:04:07,990 --> 02:04:06,239

man good to see you great show and thank

2910

02:04:09,990 --> 02:04:08,000

you for your participation and for your

2911

02:04:12,149 --> 02:04:10,000

contribution to the panel tonight you

2912

02:04:15,910 --> 02:04:12,159

have a great night

2913

02:04:17,589 --> 02:04:15,920

all right bye-bye and we have a julian

2914

02:04:20,390 --> 02:04:17,599

it's only the it's only the two of us

2915

02:04:22,229 --> 02:04:20,400

with the same the same shirt it seems

2916

02:04:23,510 --> 02:04:22,239

where was the same thing yeah i don't

2917

02:04:24,629 --> 02:04:23,520

know what happened i pulled this thing

2918

02:04:27,350 --> 02:04:24,639

out i

2919

02:04:29,030 --> 02:04:27,360

i had a i had a grubby shirt on and i

2920

02:04:30,709 --> 02:04:29,040

grabbed this and i didn't even look it's

2921

02:04:32,149 --> 02:04:30,719

like i don't know something i don't know

2922

02:04:35,030 --> 02:04:32,159

i think it must be like

2923

02:04:40,149 --> 02:04:37,030

i look like a homeless man today it's

2924

02:04:41,430 --> 02:04:40,159

great so uh i want to thank you frenchy

2925

02:04:43,510 --> 02:04:41,440

i'm going to call you frenchy now

2926

02:04:44,790 --> 02:04:43,520

because you're a french canadian and you

2927

02:04:47,350 --> 02:04:44,800

look french

2928

02:04:49,830 --> 02:04:47,360

but get a beret next time frenchy right

2929

02:04:51,109 --> 02:04:49,840

like no i'm just kidding you cut you do

2930

02:04:52,709 --> 02:04:51,119

look french though with the hat and

2931

02:04:56,310 --> 02:04:52,719

everything and you've got the accent

2932

02:04:58,390 --> 02:04:56,320

going because i can't fix my hair

2933

02:05:00,149 --> 02:04:58,400

i'm cursed with my hair

2934

02:05:02,550 --> 02:05:00,159

i know something about that somebody

2935

02:05:03,910 --> 02:05:02,560

somebody just gave me a space force hat

2936

02:05:05,109 --> 02:05:03,920

and i'm going to start doing that

2937

02:05:07,669 --> 02:05:05,119

because then you don't have to worry

2938

02:05:09,510 --> 02:05:07,679

about it yeah but thank you for your uh

2939

02:05:10,950 --> 02:05:09,520

for coming here first time panel member

2940

02:05:13,030 --> 02:05:10,960

you're welcome to

2941

02:05:14,870 --> 02:05:13,040

uh be a part of the show again thanks a

2942

02:05:16,550 --> 02:05:14,880

lot it was nice talking to you you have

2943

02:05:18,470 --> 02:05:16,560

a good evening everybody

2944

02:05:20,470 --> 02:05:18,480

all right and then there were two the

2945

02:05:22,069 --> 02:05:20,480

sixth sense chat room moderator long

2946

02:05:24,229 --> 02:05:22,079

time show supporter thank you for

2947

02:05:26,069 --> 02:05:24,239

jumping in here yeah i i just wanted to

2948

02:05:28,069 --> 02:05:26,079

say you know it's it's unfortunate that

2949

02:05:29,750 --> 02:05:28,079

you that it happened

2950

02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:29,760

um that john lear ended up getting

2951

02:05:33,910 --> 02:05:32,320

caught up into this stuff i mean

2952

02:05:35,830 --> 02:05:33,920

you know that that these grifters just

2953

02:05:38,470 --> 02:05:35,840

take advantage of somebody that that did

2954

02:05:41,350 --> 02:05:38,480

a lot for this world not just our

2955

02:05:43,350 --> 02:05:41,360

country for the world you know and then

2956

02:05:44,950 --> 02:05:43,360

you got grifters going ahead and just

2957

02:05:46,870 --> 02:05:44,960

you know either leading them astray

2958

02:05:48,310 --> 02:05:46,880

later on in life or just taking it you

2959

02:05:50,950 --> 02:05:48,320

know taking advantage of anything that

2960

02:05:53,189 --> 02:05:50,960

he's ever said so that's unfortunate

2961

02:05:55,270 --> 02:05:53,199

you know what jim morrison once said uh

2962

02:05:57,750 --> 02:05:55,280

did you live a good life enough to make

2963

02:05:59,990 --> 02:05:57,760

a great movie out of right and and if

2964

02:06:02,470 --> 02:06:00,000

you think about it if you made a movie

2965

02:06:05,589 --> 02:06:02,480

of john lear's life it would be a great

2966

02:06:07,270 --> 02:06:05,599

movie it would be an amazing movie and i

2967

02:06:08,310 --> 02:06:07,280

i hope somebody makes that movie

2968

02:06:11,030 --> 02:06:08,320

something probably in the world because

2969

02:06:13,589 --> 02:06:11,040

you can talk about his cia and flying

2970

02:06:17,510 --> 02:06:13,599

cocaine missions or whatever

2971

02:06:21,430 --> 02:06:17,520

the area 51 stuff

2972

02:06:24,950 --> 02:06:21,440

911 conspiracies and being he really was

2973

02:06:27,510 --> 02:06:24,960

the fountain uh you know the spring

2974

02:06:29,910 --> 02:06:27,520

that fed so much of this thing that we

2975

02:06:31,109 --> 02:06:29,920

have today and i'm gonna miss him for

2976

02:06:33,189 --> 02:06:31,119

that alone

2977

02:06:35,669 --> 02:06:33,199

yeah yeah he's done a lot you know and

2978

02:06:37,350 --> 02:06:35,679

and i always remember him as the as the

2979

02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:37,360

crazy pilot you know the one that would

2980

02:06:40,470 --> 02:06:39,119

just try anything and that's that's

2981

02:06:42,149 --> 02:06:40,480

that's how i remember him and that's how

2982

02:06:44,470 --> 02:06:42,159

i will remember him so thanks a lot

2983

02:06:46,229 --> 02:06:44,480

there steven um i'll catch y'all later

2984

02:06:47,830 --> 02:06:46,239

there we're gonna bounce on out of here

2985

02:06:49,430 --> 02:06:47,840

thank you six cents for coming in

2986

02:06:51,430 --> 02:06:49,440

tonight and for all your help uh

2987

02:06:53,750 --> 02:06:51,440

moderating he's our lead chat room

2988

02:06:55,990 --> 02:06:53,760

moderator thank you success

2989

02:06:58,550 --> 02:06:56,000

boy what can i say friends uh it's

2990

02:07:00,629 --> 02:06:58,560

bittersweet you know tonight

2991

02:07:03,910 --> 02:07:00,639

uh it was kind of fun to reminisce and

2992

02:07:05,189 --> 02:07:03,920

remember uh you know i i remembered

2993

02:07:08,310 --> 02:07:05,199

literally

2994

02:07:11,109 --> 02:07:08,320

getting on the pre-internet hunting for

2995

02:07:13,270 --> 02:07:11,119

transcripts of uh john lear's

2996

02:07:15,750 --> 02:07:13,280

information or interviews

2997

02:07:18,390 --> 02:07:15,760

there would be these phytonet echo

2998

02:07:20,790 --> 02:07:18,400

groups that would you know

2999

02:07:21,990 --> 02:07:20,800

network all over the country together

3000

02:07:28,390 --> 02:07:22,000

and

3001

02:07:30,229 --> 02:07:28,400

material back then but we would get

3002

02:07:34,149 --> 02:07:30,239

these text files

3003

02:07:35,990 --> 02:07:34,159

stories from john lear or things that he

3004

02:07:38,229 --> 02:07:36,000

had said on interviews

3005

02:07:39,510 --> 02:07:38,239

and uh growing up i was into that kind

3006

02:07:42,550 --> 02:07:39,520

of stuff

3007

02:07:43,990 --> 02:07:42,560

and uh later bob lazar text files and

3008

02:07:45,189 --> 02:07:44,000

things like that

3009

02:07:51,030 --> 02:07:45,199

um

3010

02:07:52,149 --> 02:07:51,040

i'll kind of miss

3011

02:07:54,550 --> 02:07:52,159

that

3012

02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:54,560

every once in a while somebody would

3013

02:07:59,109 --> 02:07:57,360

send me a link and go did you hear this

3014

02:08:01,589 --> 02:07:59,119

interview john lear just did and he was

3015

02:08:03,189 --> 02:08:01,599

talking about something crazy like no no

3016

02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:03,199

there's a hundred thousand people living

3017

02:08:07,189 --> 02:08:05,280

on the moon and they have a hologram

3018

02:08:09,109 --> 02:08:07,199

projector that hides it from us or

3019

02:08:11,589 --> 02:08:09,119

something like you know it just got

3020

02:08:14,229 --> 02:08:11,599

wilder and wilder with him

3021

02:08:16,629 --> 02:08:14,239

uh but i i always admired and respected

3022

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:16,639

his at least his passion for this stuff

3023

02:08:21,830 --> 02:08:19,360

he was all tips in

3024

02:08:23,589 --> 02:08:21,840

uh on conspiracies

3025

02:08:25,990 --> 02:08:23,599

and he loved them he was passionate

3026

02:08:28,310 --> 02:08:26,000

about them and he spent much of his time

3027

02:08:31,030 --> 02:08:28,320

including his time in retirement that's

3028

02:08:32,550 --> 02:08:31,040

all he did is he sat around in that

3029

02:08:34,149 --> 02:08:32,560

den of his uh

3030

02:08:38,069 --> 02:08:34,159

[Music]

3031

02:08:41,109 --> 02:08:38,079

theorizing about conspiracies i suppose

3032

02:08:43,510 --> 02:08:41,119

uh and he will be sadly missed by all in

3033

02:08:45,030 --> 02:08:43,520

the conspiracy land community uh

3034

02:08:47,270 --> 02:08:45,040

including me

3035

02:08:48,830 --> 02:08:47,280

so what else can i say friends i want to

3036

02:08:51,189 --> 02:08:48,840

thank each and every one of you for

3037

02:08:53,189 --> 02:08:51,199

joining um i also want to remind

3038

02:08:55,510 --> 02:08:53,199

everybody that we now have memberships

3039

02:08:56,790 --> 02:08:55,520

here on our channel you'll see there is

3040

02:08:58,149 --> 02:08:56,800

a uh

3041

02:08:59,510 --> 02:08:58,159

there is a

3042

02:09:02,390 --> 02:08:59,520

right on our

3043

02:09:04,709 --> 02:09:02,400

main page if you go to our main channel

3044

02:09:05,669 --> 02:09:04,719

page you will see there is now a join

3045

02:09:09,109 --> 02:09:05,679

button

3046

02:09:11,189 --> 02:09:09,119

uh will allow you to become appraised

3047

02:09:13,109 --> 02:09:11,199

the cash member you get loyalty badges

3048

02:09:16,069 --> 02:09:13,119

next to your name in the comments and in

3049

02:09:18,709 --> 02:09:16,079

the live chat you get photos and status

3050

02:09:21,510 --> 02:09:18,719

updates i'm gonna be doing photos of

3051

02:09:23,750 --> 02:09:21,520

here in the studio you get early access

3052

02:09:27,030 --> 02:09:23,760

to new videos member shout outs members

3053

02:09:29,350 --> 02:09:27,040

only live chats we will be starting uh

3054

02:09:31,109 --> 02:09:29,360

we you get priory reply to the comments

3055

02:09:32,950 --> 02:09:31,119

and i'm also going to throw in it's not

3056

02:09:35,430 --> 02:09:32,960

on the list of benefits but

3057

02:09:37,350 --> 02:09:35,440

i'm throwing in to anybody that becomes

3058

02:09:39,830 --> 02:09:37,360

a praise the cash member

3059

02:09:41,750 --> 02:09:39,840

here on youtube you'll get the patreon

3060

02:09:44,310 --> 02:09:41,760

benefits as well

3061

02:09:46,229 --> 02:09:44,320

patreon is a dollar a month

3062

02:09:47,910 --> 02:09:46,239

or more but i figured we should include

3063

02:09:50,149 --> 02:09:47,920

those benefits so that i don't have to

3064

02:09:51,990 --> 02:09:50,159

kind of do something for the praise the

3065

02:09:54,950 --> 02:09:52,000

cash members and something different for

3066

02:09:58,069 --> 02:09:54,960

the for the patreon uh supporters it'll

3067

02:09:59,990 --> 02:09:58,079

be all one extra bonus content

3068

02:10:01,350 --> 02:10:00,000

um

3069

02:10:03,830 --> 02:10:01,360

i don't know we're just going to put it

3070

02:10:07,109 --> 02:10:03,840

all together the the patreon benefits

3071

02:10:10,149 --> 02:10:07,119

come with the joining our channel

3072

02:10:12,390 --> 02:10:10,159

um you get access to extra additional

3073

02:10:14,310 --> 02:10:12,400

membership perks we shout out if

3074

02:10:16,069 --> 02:10:14,320

somebody becomes a member live while

3075

02:10:17,589 --> 02:10:16,079

we're doing a live show we shout out

3076

02:10:20,069 --> 02:10:17,599

that they've become a member and thank

3077

02:10:21,910 --> 02:10:20,079

them uh we do read each and every single

3078

02:10:24,870 --> 02:10:21,920

super chat we also read each and every

3079

02:10:26,069 --> 02:10:24,880

single paypal donation

3080

02:10:30,390 --> 02:10:26,079

and i

3081

02:10:33,669 --> 02:10:31,669

beyond

3082

02:10:36,470 --> 02:10:33,679

bright visions

3083

02:10:38,390 --> 02:10:36,480

uh sent us a kind and generous five

3084

02:10:41,589 --> 02:10:38,400

dollar paypal donation

3085

02:10:43,430 --> 02:10:41,599

uh happy about the elon musk revelations

3086

02:10:45,030 --> 02:10:43,440

which i think is related to our tarot

3087

02:10:47,589 --> 02:10:45,040

card reader who answer a question

3088

02:10:49,910 --> 02:10:47,599

somebody had about whether elon musk

3089

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:49,920

will learn to bend time and space and

3090

02:10:54,470 --> 02:10:52,320

the the psychic intuitive tarot card

3091

02:10:56,149 --> 02:10:54,480

reader said he already has

3092

02:10:59,109 --> 02:10:56,159

so i guess they're happy about that send

3093

02:11:00,470 --> 02:10:59,119

us a few bucks uh yes and sixth sense

3094

02:11:03,589 --> 02:11:00,480

reminding everybody they can become

3095

02:11:06,870 --> 02:11:03,599

appraised the cash member yes uh you

3096

02:11:09,589 --> 02:11:08,390

it really does warm my heart there's

3097

02:11:11,430 --> 02:11:09,599

people all over the world throwing a

3098

02:11:13,270 --> 02:11:11,440

couple of bucks in our hat to keep us

3099

02:11:15,430 --> 02:11:13,280

doing this great content a few people

3100

02:11:18,310 --> 02:11:15,440

have asked me about yesterday's show and

3101

02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:18,320

why didn't what happened and honestly it

3102

02:11:23,270 --> 02:11:20,320

was a big mess

3103

02:11:25,750 --> 02:11:23,280

i asked uh alien scientists to to have a

3104

02:11:28,390 --> 02:11:25,760

talk but he took that to mean i wanted

3105

02:11:29,669 --> 02:11:28,400

to be a guest on his show i think

3106

02:11:32,149 --> 02:11:29,679

i haven't talked to him yet about this

3107

02:11:33,910 --> 02:11:32,159

whole situation um

3108

02:11:35,270 --> 02:11:33,920

and so then i said

3109

02:11:37,510 --> 02:11:35,280

uh

3110

02:11:40,149 --> 02:11:37,520

are are we still on for tomorrow this

3111

02:11:41,750 --> 02:11:40,159

was the day before yesterday i said are

3112

02:11:43,430 --> 02:11:41,760

we still on for tomorrow i'll make the

3113

02:11:44,470 --> 02:11:43,440

graphics and i'll put the stream up and

3114

02:11:46,870 --> 02:11:44,480

he said

3115

02:11:49,270 --> 02:11:46,880

we're good make the graphics i'll share

3116

02:11:51,350 --> 02:11:49,280

it around so i made the graphics and

3117

02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:51,360

somehow he took my graphics of him being

3118

02:11:54,629 --> 02:11:53,280

a guest on my show and he put it on his

3119

02:11:55,990 --> 02:11:54,639

show so there was some kind of

3120

02:11:56,950 --> 02:11:56,000

miscommunication but i would have

3121

02:12:00,310 --> 02:11:56,960

thought

3122

02:12:01,990 --> 02:12:00,320

i i don't know and then i i don't know

3123

02:12:04,390 --> 02:12:02,000

he didn't show up to either stream

3124

02:12:06,629 --> 02:12:04,400

either my stream or his stream

3125

02:12:08,550 --> 02:12:06,639

i was waiting for quite some time i

3126

02:12:10,069 --> 02:12:08,560

think i think it took an hour and a half

3127

02:12:11,589 --> 02:12:10,079

before he uh

3128

02:12:14,390 --> 02:12:11,599

showed up

3129

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:14,400

uh or tweeted something about

3130

02:12:18,149 --> 02:12:15,840

you know miscommunication or something

3131

02:12:20,470 --> 02:12:18,159

weird happened he thought it was pacific

3132

02:12:23,030 --> 02:12:20,480

time zone and i i don't know i i thought

3133

02:12:24,709 --> 02:12:23,040

he knew where i live but uh we're both

3134

02:12:26,229 --> 02:12:24,719

on east coast but you know it is what it

3135

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:26,239

is we'll try to reschedule it and i'm

3136

02:12:30,629 --> 02:12:28,400

upset about that because

3137

02:12:33,030 --> 02:12:30,639

i have so many people asking me what i

3138

02:12:35,189 --> 02:12:33,040

think of salvador pius and the recent

3139

02:12:37,510 --> 02:12:35,199

interview with kurt from theories of

3140

02:12:39,990 --> 02:12:37,520

everything and and i have my own

3141

02:12:43,189 --> 02:12:40,000

thoughts on on that on the whole subject

3142

02:12:44,470 --> 02:12:43,199

of salvador pius and the u.s navy ufo

3143

02:12:47,189 --> 02:12:44,480

patents

3144

02:12:48,470 --> 02:12:47,199

however i'm not a physicist

3145

02:12:50,790 --> 02:12:48,480

or an engineer

3146

02:12:52,709 --> 02:12:50,800

and some of these advanced physics

3147

02:12:55,510 --> 02:12:52,719

concepts i'm

3148

02:12:57,350 --> 02:12:55,520

vaguely familiar with but i'm no expert

3149

02:12:59,830 --> 02:12:57,360

so i wanted to have a physicist or

3150

02:13:03,109 --> 02:12:59,840

somebody with a physics degree like ger

3151
02:13:05,990 --> 02:13:03,119
you know jeremy alien scientist to

3152
02:13:09,510 --> 02:13:06,000
translate this for me is this a hoax is

3153
02:13:11,910 --> 02:13:09,520
this misinformation disinformation or is

3154
02:13:14,390 --> 02:13:11,920
this real technology and why are they

3155
02:13:17,189 --> 02:13:14,400
letting it out in the form of these

3156
02:13:19,430 --> 02:13:17,199
patents which patents are public if they

3157
02:13:21,189 --> 02:13:19,440
really have this anti-gravity technology

3158
02:13:23,030 --> 02:13:21,199
and free energy technology why would

3159
02:13:24,629 --> 02:13:23,040
they put it in a public patent

3160
02:13:25,669 --> 02:13:24,639
anybody can see

3161
02:13:26,950 --> 02:13:25,679
right

3162
02:13:29,189 --> 02:13:26,960
um

3163
02:13:31,350 --> 02:13:29,199

i i i don't know

3164

02:13:33,589 --> 02:13:31,360

i was hoping that jeremy and i i was

3165

02:13:35,510 --> 02:13:33,599

hoping i could get some clarity after

3166

02:13:37,109 --> 02:13:35,520

talking to jeremy because jeremy can

3167

02:13:38,629 --> 02:13:37,119

help me break down some of these

3168

02:13:41,510 --> 02:13:38,639

advanced physics

3169

02:13:43,430 --> 02:13:41,520

concepts in a in a much

3170

02:13:45,189 --> 02:13:43,440

more educated and better way than i ever

3171

02:13:46,149 --> 02:13:45,199

could and i want to pick his brain and

3172

02:13:48,870 --> 02:13:46,159

say like

3173

02:13:51,510 --> 02:13:48,880

it does this sound like this is working

3174

02:13:54,550 --> 02:13:51,520

or workable technology i have big

3175

02:13:57,109 --> 02:13:54,560

questions about this because to me

3176

02:13:58,790 --> 02:13:57,119

i don't understand how you get uh

3177

02:14:01,030 --> 02:13:58,800

how you get a patent without a working

3178

02:14:02,950 --> 02:14:01,040

prototype i thought you needed that a

3179

02:14:04,950 --> 02:14:02,960

working prototype so my question is

3180

02:14:06,550 --> 02:14:04,960

where if this technology is real and

3181

02:14:08,870 --> 02:14:06,560

workable and you've got patents for it

3182

02:14:09,830 --> 02:14:08,880

where is the prototypes can we see them

3183

02:14:11,990 --> 02:14:09,840

can we

3184

02:14:12,709 --> 02:14:12,000

have independent scientists look at them

3185

02:14:14,870 --> 02:14:12,719

and

3186

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:14,880

measure them right

3187

02:14:19,030 --> 02:14:16,719

i mean

3188

02:14:21,109 --> 02:14:19,040

i i don't understand the whole story for

3189

02:14:23,030 --> 02:14:21,119

a time i thought that salvador piouss was

3190

02:14:25,030 --> 02:14:23,040

a figment of somebody's imagination i

3191

02:14:26,709 --> 02:14:25,040

didn't think the guy was real

3192

02:14:28,470 --> 02:14:26,719

but then i found some pictures of him i

3193

02:14:29,430 --> 02:14:28,480

did find some background in history on

3194

02:14:33,030 --> 02:14:29,440

him

3195

02:14:35,589 --> 02:14:33,040

found out yes he's a real person but i

3196

02:14:37,510 --> 02:14:35,599

still thought that these patents were

3197

02:14:39,350 --> 02:14:37,520

quite honestly

3198

02:14:41,030 --> 02:14:39,360

junk i thought that was junk science i

3199

02:14:44,069 --> 02:14:41,040

thought it was science fiction

3200

02:14:45,990 --> 02:14:44,079

but i'm no physicist and i have to uh

3201

02:14:47,910 --> 02:14:46,000

have to be careful

3202

02:14:50,229 --> 02:14:47,920

in making i don't want to research

3203

02:14:53,270 --> 02:14:50,239

things by proclamation i want to talk to

3204

02:14:55,189 --> 02:14:53,280

an expert if i if i if i am unclear on

3205

02:14:57,430 --> 02:14:55,199

something an expert can help me gain

3206

02:14:59,750 --> 02:14:57,440

some clarity so we're going to rely on

3207

02:15:01,750 --> 02:14:59,760

alien scientists to help us do that

3208

02:15:04,470 --> 02:15:01,760

um you know we'll try to reschedule if

3209

02:15:06,470 --> 02:15:04,480

not him we'll get some other

3210

02:15:08,790 --> 02:15:06,480

nerd i mean physics guy or you know

3211

02:15:10,950 --> 02:15:08,800

whatever i'm a nerd too so that's not an

3212

02:15:12,790 --> 02:15:10,960

insult um yeah we'll get somebody else

3213

02:15:14,470 --> 02:15:12,800

to look at these patents and help us try

3214

02:15:15,350 --> 02:15:14,480

to understand it

3215

02:15:18,629 --> 02:15:15,360

um

3216

02:15:19,910 --> 02:15:18,639

i i yeah and uh 5x5 news is in the live

3217

02:15:21,589 --> 02:15:19,920

chat saying you have one year to make

3218

02:15:23,990 --> 02:15:21,599

the prototype it's been one year since

3219

02:15:27,030 --> 02:15:24,000

those patents were made public i don't i

3220

02:15:28,390 --> 02:15:27,040

still don't see a prototype 5x5 news

3221

02:15:30,629 --> 02:15:28,400

so

3222

02:15:32,709 --> 02:15:30,639

that's where we're at

3223

02:15:34,470 --> 02:15:32,719

a lot of other things that i uh would

3224

02:15:37,030 --> 02:15:34,480

like to talk about but i think we're

3225

02:15:39,750 --> 02:15:37,040

over time as well we're in 15 minutes

3226

02:15:41,430 --> 02:15:39,760

into overtime tonight so i have some

3227

02:15:43,910 --> 02:15:41,440

other things to do tonight i want to

3228

02:15:47,189 --> 02:15:43,920

remind our patreon supporters that

3229

02:15:49,030 --> 02:15:47,199

i just put up a new patreon video for a

3230

02:15:50,870 --> 02:15:49,040

larger piece i'm putting it together in

3231

02:15:52,870 --> 02:15:50,880

pieces and releasing it piece by piece

3232

02:15:55,589 --> 02:15:52,880

on patreon you can become a patreon

3233

02:15:57,750 --> 02:15:55,599

supporter and get early access to uh

3234

02:15:59,669 --> 02:15:57,760

that big report it's called

3235

02:16:02,470 --> 02:15:59,679

is this the face of bigfoot

3236

02:16:04,550 --> 02:16:02,480

investigating the top standing story

3237

02:16:05,669 --> 02:16:04,560

uh and it's going to be a production

3238

02:16:07,350 --> 02:16:05,679

video

3239

02:16:08,550 --> 02:16:07,360

i'm doing my best with it we've got

3240

02:16:11,910 --> 02:16:08,560

magicians

3241

02:16:14,390 --> 02:16:11,920

illusionists uh we've got a crypto guy a

3242

02:16:17,510 --> 02:16:14,400

wildlife biologist and others looking at

3243

02:16:18,709 --> 02:16:17,520

todd standings bigfoot alleged bigfoot

3244

02:16:20,390 --> 02:16:18,719

footage

3245

02:16:23,189 --> 02:16:20,400

and and pictures

3246

02:16:24,229 --> 02:16:23,199

and offering their opinions and uh we've

3247

02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:24,239

got

3248

02:16:28,310 --> 02:16:26,639

quite a lot of information in this new

3249

02:16:29,750 --> 02:16:28,320

project but we're putting it piece by

3250

02:16:32,469 --> 02:16:29,760

piece on patreon so if you're a

3251

02:16:34,150 --> 02:16:32,479

backstage pass see it before

3252

02:16:36,389 --> 02:16:34,160

it's actually totally finished and made

3253

02:16:39,509 --> 02:16:36,399

public here on the channel

3254

02:16:41,110 --> 02:16:39,519

go sign up for our patreon

3255

02:16:44,629 --> 02:16:41,120

and i appreciate each and every one of

3256

02:16:47,910 --> 02:16:44,639

you i also have

3257

02:16:50,070 --> 02:16:47,920

i have a few another bit to that uh to

3258

02:16:52,790 --> 02:16:50,080

that bigfoot story which i will be

3259

02:16:55,429 --> 02:16:52,800

posting on patreon later tonight

3260

02:16:57,190 --> 02:16:55,439

uh so

3261

02:16:59,669 --> 02:16:57,200

i decided that i'm going to be giving a

3262

02:17:01,509 --> 02:16:59,679

lot more i'm going to be sharing a lot

3263

02:17:03,030 --> 02:17:01,519

more things on patreon there's two

3264

02:17:05,030 --> 02:17:03,040

reasons for that the first is because

3265

02:17:07,030 --> 02:17:05,040

you deserve it our patreon here is a

3266

02:17:09,030 --> 02:17:07,040

dollar a month but it gives me

3267

02:17:11,509 --> 02:17:09,040

enough uh and you know if it was my

3268

02:17:14,150 --> 02:17:11,519

decision to make if i could just do

3269

02:17:15,910 --> 02:17:14,160

this for free i would but you know every

3270

02:17:18,150 --> 02:17:15,920

every

3271

02:17:20,629 --> 02:17:18,160

you know show needs some money to keep

3272

02:17:23,270 --> 02:17:20,639

going for equipment for software for

3273

02:17:25,030 --> 02:17:23,280

bills for whatever i uh

3274

02:17:26,790 --> 02:17:25,040

i'm going to start giving a lot more to

3275

02:17:30,230 --> 02:17:26,800

the patreon supporters every month last

3276

02:17:31,910 --> 02:17:30,240

month we did more for patreon than we

3277

02:17:34,629 --> 02:17:31,920

ever did this month i'm going to try to

3278

02:17:36,709 --> 02:17:34,639

top even that i'm going to start sharing

3279

02:17:38,230 --> 02:17:36,719

more because generally how i do things

3280

02:17:41,110 --> 02:17:38,240

is to put together these production

3281

02:17:42,469 --> 02:17:41,120

videos in pieces

3282

02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:42,479

and then they'll sit on my hard drive

3283

02:17:45,990 --> 02:17:44,880

until i get all the pieces done and then

3284

02:17:47,589 --> 02:17:46,000

i put them all together and make it

3285

02:17:50,150 --> 02:17:47,599

public but i'm going to stop i'm going

3286

02:17:52,950 --> 02:17:50,160

to start sharing every piece

3287

02:17:54,790 --> 02:17:52,960

to patreon so it will be a

3288

02:17:56,469 --> 02:17:54,800

really good way to see how things come

3289

02:17:58,629 --> 02:17:56,479

together piece by piece if you're that

3290

02:18:00,629 --> 02:17:58,639

interested in what we do here i

3291

02:18:02,709 --> 02:18:00,639

appreciate it and the patreon money

3292

02:18:05,589 --> 02:18:02,719

really is what pays our bills i pay for

3293

02:18:07,030 --> 02:18:05,599

our stream yard our google drive with it

3294

02:18:09,190 --> 02:18:07,040

our speaker

3295

02:18:10,790 --> 02:18:09,200

charge every month whatever it is that

3296

02:18:13,750 --> 02:18:10,800

we need generally comes out of the

3297

02:18:15,429 --> 02:18:13,760

patreon so uh we do appreciate your

3298

02:18:17,030 --> 02:18:15,439

support

3299

02:18:18,950 --> 02:18:17,040

carolyn barnett is here says i'm a

3300

02:18:21,429 --> 02:18:18,960

patreon supporter i will support any way

3301

02:18:23,349 --> 02:18:21,439

i can well we now have memberships but

3302

02:18:25,030 --> 02:18:23,359

if you're already a patreon supporter

3303

02:18:26,709 --> 02:18:25,040

you'll see right on our channel now

3304

02:18:28,950 --> 02:18:26,719

there's a join button and there's some

3305

02:18:31,589 --> 02:18:28,960

benefits for that that are over and

3306

02:18:33,509 --> 02:18:31,599

above the patreon benefits and we shout

3307

02:18:35,990 --> 02:18:33,519

out when somebody becomes a member

3308

02:18:37,589 --> 02:18:36,000

and uh you everybody will know when

3309

02:18:40,230 --> 02:18:37,599

you're a member of the show here because

3310

02:18:41,750 --> 02:18:40,240

it it will show in the live chat when

3311

02:18:42,870 --> 02:18:41,760

you're here that you remember and in the

3312

02:18:44,629 --> 02:18:42,880

comments

3313

02:18:46,629 --> 02:18:44,639

uh and thanks we've already had a bunch

3314

02:18:48,709 --> 02:18:46,639

of people sign up for memberships i i

3315

02:18:51,110 --> 02:18:48,719

was surprised

3316

02:18:53,669 --> 02:18:51,120

especially because there's generally no

3317

02:18:54,549 --> 02:18:53,679

benefits there yet but there will be

3318

02:18:56,549 --> 02:18:54,559

so

3319

02:18:57,990 --> 02:18:56,559

that's where we're at the show continues

3320

02:19:00,469 --> 02:18:58,000

to to

3321

02:19:03,110 --> 02:19:00,479

grow and i'm i'm thankful for another

3322

02:19:05,830 --> 02:19:03,120

stream of revenue every every buck helps

3323

02:19:08,389 --> 02:19:05,840

it all goes in the same pot oh more good

3324

02:19:09,970 --> 02:19:08,399

news i think i've done my taxes well i

3325

02:19:11,190 --> 02:19:09,980

think my wife's done my taxes

3326

02:19:14,709 --> 02:19:11,200

[Music]

3327

02:19:16,070 --> 02:19:14,719

i had to do some of it uh yeah so uh for

3328

02:19:19,589 --> 02:19:16,080

anybody that doesn't know if you have a

3329

02:19:21,750 --> 02:19:19,599

small business tax time is a nightmare

3330

02:19:24,629 --> 02:19:21,760

you know like i'm like going through

3331

02:19:27,589 --> 02:19:24,639

stuff trying to figure out like

3332

02:19:29,910 --> 02:19:27,599

what's discharge on my card was that

3333

02:19:31,750 --> 02:19:29,920

business related or was that personal

3334

02:19:33,830 --> 02:19:31,760

and well now i'm actually pretty

3335

02:19:35,830 --> 02:19:33,840

organized thanks to my wife and and most

3336

02:19:37,429 --> 02:19:35,840

everything that goes on the

3337

02:19:39,990 --> 02:19:37,439

the uh the

3338

02:19:41,830 --> 02:19:40,000

business card here is you know expensive

3339

02:19:43,830 --> 02:19:41,840

like if i go buy a pair of headphones or

3340

02:19:46,389 --> 02:19:43,840

whatever but anyway

3341

02:19:48,870 --> 02:19:46,399

tax time is a nightmare you i have to

3342

02:19:50,710 --> 02:19:48,880

put together every penny that i spent

3343

02:19:52,469 --> 02:19:50,720

for an entire year

3344

02:19:54,389 --> 02:19:52,479

that's business related and remember

3345

02:19:56,790 --> 02:19:54,399

it's not just this i do i have other

3346

02:19:59,510 --> 02:19:56,800

things that the business does

3347

02:20:01,030 --> 02:19:59,520

um i never intended this company that i

3348

02:20:03,030 --> 02:20:01,040

formed it's called spectral

3349

02:20:04,790 --> 02:20:03,040

international i never intended it to be

3350

02:20:07,750 --> 02:20:04,800

a uh

3351
02:20:10,309 --> 02:20:07,760
a media company primarily i intended it

3352
02:20:12,469 --> 02:20:10,319
20 slice of what the company did would

3353
02:20:14,230 --> 02:20:12,479
be producing media

3354
02:20:16,309 --> 02:20:14,240
uh like this show

3355
02:20:19,429 --> 02:20:16,319
but then the pandemic hit and all other

3356
02:20:21,510 --> 02:20:19,439
sources of revenue went to [h__h] so

3357
02:20:23,510 --> 02:20:21,520
we adapted and overcame and started

3358
02:20:25,910 --> 02:20:23,520
doing more of the content production

3359
02:20:27,990 --> 02:20:25,920
side and i have to say i'm enjoying

3360
02:20:30,950 --> 02:20:28,000
my time working on the business a lot

3361
02:20:32,550 --> 02:20:30,960
more now and it's been so far pretty

3362
02:20:33,990 --> 02:20:32,560
successful

3363
02:20:36,790 --> 02:20:34,000

making that

3364

02:20:38,790 --> 02:20:36,800

you know adapting like that now there's

3365

02:20:40,790 --> 02:20:38,800

there's nothing to say that i won't go

3366

02:20:43,030 --> 02:20:40,800

back to other things and

3367

02:20:44,630 --> 02:20:43,040

slack off on this for a while but right

3368

02:20:46,230 --> 02:20:44,640

now um

3369

02:20:47,830 --> 02:20:46,240

you know i'm very pleased that the

3370

02:20:49,429 --> 02:20:47,840

growth here and and we're going to

3371

02:20:52,070 --> 02:20:49,439

continue to be

3372

02:20:53,670 --> 02:20:52,080

uh what is now primarily a media

3373

02:20:54,630 --> 02:20:53,680

production company

3374

02:20:56,950 --> 02:20:54,640

um

3375

02:21:01,030 --> 02:20:56,960

but we still i still have a few irons in

3376

02:21:05,910 --> 02:21:04,070

yes carol and burnett i do but my wife

3377

02:21:07,590 --> 02:21:05,920

is a stickler carolyn barnett is asking

3378

02:21:09,030 --> 02:21:07,600

you ever think about paying someone to

3379

02:21:10,870 --> 02:21:09,040

do it for you i can only imagine what a

3380

02:21:13,110 --> 02:21:10,880

nightmare it is yes but you still have

3381

02:21:15,750 --> 02:21:13,120

to give the person doing it all your

3382

02:21:18,630 --> 02:21:15,760

expenses all your income

3383

02:21:20,630 --> 02:21:18,640

and my wife is a payroll accountant but

3384

02:21:22,950 --> 02:21:20,640

uh so she's a stickler with the

3385

02:21:24,870 --> 02:21:22,960

spreadsheet and the dates and the time

3386

02:21:27,190 --> 02:21:24,880

and like

3387

02:21:28,790 --> 02:21:27,200

my head's spinning because i'm like

3388

02:21:31,270 --> 02:21:28,800

i don't want to get in an argument with

3389

02:21:33,510 --> 02:21:31,280

my wife over like what what was that

3390

02:21:34,950 --> 02:21:33,520

dollar 99 purchase at walmart that

3391

02:21:37,429 --> 02:21:34,960

you're saying his business i don't know

3392

02:21:39,990 --> 02:21:37,439

i think i needed push pins

3393

02:21:41,429 --> 02:21:40,000

can i buy some push pins is that right

3394

02:21:43,830 --> 02:21:41,439

off i don't know

3395

02:21:45,429 --> 02:21:43,840

i'm not good at any of this so i

3396

02:21:49,110 --> 02:21:45,439

basically

3397

02:21:51,110 --> 02:21:49,120

carolyn burnett i put all the expenses

3398

02:21:53,190 --> 02:21:51,120

and i put all the income

3399

02:21:55,510 --> 02:21:53,200

and then she figures out the rest and

3400

02:21:58,469 --> 02:21:55,520

then she takes it to somebody that files

3401

02:22:00,469 --> 02:21:58,479

it and yeah

3402

02:22:02,790 --> 02:22:00,479

so that's kind of where i'm at and

3403

02:22:05,110 --> 02:22:02,800

remember too that i spent 20 years in

3404

02:22:05,910 --> 02:22:05,120

cubicle land doing accounting work

3405

02:22:08,469 --> 02:22:05,920

so

3406

02:22:11,429 --> 02:22:08,479

when i have to do that stuff again

3407

02:22:13,750 --> 02:22:11,439

i start having like ptsd i start having

3408

02:22:15,750 --> 02:22:13,760

bad flashbacks being stuck in cubicles

3409

02:22:17,910 --> 02:22:15,760

for 10 hours a day with spreadsheets and

3410

02:22:20,309 --> 02:22:17,920

[h__\h] and i get upset

3411

02:22:22,389 --> 02:22:20,319

i do i i literally get i don't want to

3412

02:22:24,550 --> 02:22:22,399

see oh so anyway

3413

02:22:26,389 --> 02:22:24,560

i think i think we're done with the

3414

02:22:28,150 --> 02:22:26,399

taxes and it's still

3415

02:22:30,309 --> 02:22:28,160

it's only the sixth we have until the

3416

02:22:32,389 --> 02:22:30,319

15th file at all so

3417

02:22:33,910 --> 02:22:32,399

i think we're good so that's very good

3418

02:22:35,910 --> 02:22:33,920

news

3419

02:22:39,429 --> 02:22:35,920

so what else can i say i want to thank

3420

02:22:41,429 --> 02:22:39,439

you all for joining us here and and uh

3421

02:22:43,750 --> 02:22:41,439

you know i i want to encourage you to

3422

02:22:44,950 --> 02:22:43,760

take a moment uh if you've been here

3423

02:22:47,349 --> 02:22:44,960

especially if you've been here in

3424

02:22:49,830 --> 02:22:47,359

conspiracy land for a long time

3425

02:22:52,230 --> 02:22:49,840

and to take a moment say a prayer if

3426

02:22:54,550 --> 02:22:52,240

you're the praying type or you know i

3427

02:22:56,389 --> 02:22:54,560

don't know meditate send him some nice

3428

02:22:58,150 --> 02:22:56,399

vibes

3429

02:22:59,990 --> 02:22:58,160

if you're the praying type say a prayer

3430

02:23:01,670 --> 02:23:00,000

for john lear

3431

02:23:06,630 --> 02:23:01,680

and uh

3432

02:23:11,110 --> 02:23:09,110

what he brought us thank him for his

3433

02:23:12,469 --> 02:23:11,120

interest thank him for his passion on

3434

02:23:15,429 --> 02:23:12,479

this subject

3435

02:23:18,309 --> 02:23:15,439

and wish him well on his journey i'm

3436

02:23:19,750 --> 02:23:18,319

gonna do that myself i i'm gonna take a

3437

02:23:22,309 --> 02:23:19,760

moment to

3438

02:23:25,830 --> 02:23:22,319

have a moment of silence raise my glass

3439

02:23:27,990 --> 02:23:25,840

and wish him well on his journey

3440

02:23:29,429 --> 02:23:28,000

there's a famous story this is what i

3441

02:23:31,429 --> 02:23:29,439

should close with there is a famous

3442

02:23:33,270 --> 02:23:31,439

story of john lear talking to art bell

3443

02:23:35,030 --> 02:23:33,280

now our bell didn't get freaked out very

3444

02:23:37,590 --> 02:23:35,040

often but apparently

3445

02:23:39,830 --> 02:23:37,600

um john lear told him that when you die

3446

02:23:42,870 --> 02:23:39,840

you shouldn't go into the light because

3447

02:23:43,830 --> 02:23:42,880

that is a soul recycling machine on the

3448

02:23:44,790 --> 02:23:43,840

moon

3449

02:23:46,469 --> 02:23:44,800

that's what you're seeing you're

3450

02:23:48,070 --> 02:23:46,479

supposed to go away from the light

3451
02:23:48,870 --> 02:23:48,080
otherwise you're going to get caught in

3452
02:23:53,110 --> 02:23:48,880
this

3453
02:23:58,870 --> 02:23:55,190
and art bell was very freaked out by

3454
02:24:00,790 --> 02:23:58,880
that concept or that idea apparently

3455
02:24:03,349 --> 02:24:00,800
i'm not sure

3456
02:24:05,510 --> 02:24:03,359
if that's true

3457
02:24:07,910 --> 02:24:05,520
don't go into the light i'm not sure if

3458
02:24:10,710 --> 02:24:07,920
john lear remembered to not go into the

3459
02:24:12,150 --> 02:24:10,720
light i'm not sure if john lear uh did

3460
02:24:13,750 --> 02:24:12,160
go into the light

3461
02:24:16,790 --> 02:24:13,760
but wherever he is

3462
02:24:18,070 --> 02:24:16,800
i i hope that he gets he got all the

3463
02:24:18,870 --> 02:24:18,080

answers

3464

02:24:19,830 --> 02:24:18,880

to

3465

02:24:22,710 --> 02:24:19,840

these

3466

02:24:23,510 --> 02:24:22,720

really enduring mysteries that he always

3467

02:24:25,830 --> 02:24:23,520

was

3468

02:24:28,230 --> 02:24:25,840

spending his time in his energy and his

3469

02:24:30,230 --> 02:24:28,240

passion in his life looking for i hope

3470

02:24:32,790 --> 02:24:30,240

he gets every answer

3471

02:24:35,429 --> 02:24:32,800

and and i hope he is at peace

3472

02:24:38,550 --> 02:24:37,429

that's all i got for you friends

3473

02:24:39,590 --> 02:24:38,560

so

3474

02:24:41,110 --> 02:24:39,600

i'm always happy when there's an

3475

02:24:42,870 --> 02:24:41,120

audience thanks for coming here tonight

3476

02:24:44,550 --> 02:24:42,880

and being a part of mine

3477

02:24:46,870 --> 02:24:44,560

until next time friends my name is

3478

02:24:49,910 --> 02:24:46,880

stephen campion good night and god bless

3479

02:24:54,240 --> 02:24:49,920

all of you especially you john lear

3480

02:24:54,250 --> 02:25:16,710

[Music]

3481

02:25:16,720 --> 02:25:20,320

so

3482

02:25:30,950 --> 02:25:29,030

[Music]

3483

02:26:51,690 --> 02:25:30,960

so